



THIRTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Boston City Hospital

BOSTON

MASS.



1900-01

★
No 6359.17

34th Sept.

1900-01



GIVEN BY

Boston City Hospital





THIRTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF
THE TRUSTEES
OF
THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL

INCLUDING THE
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

UPON THE
HOSPITAL PROPER
THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT FOR INFECTIOUS DISEASES
THE CONVALESCENT HOME AT MILTON LOWER MILLS

AND ALSO
THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES, WITH
RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE, AND GOVERNMENT
OF PATIENTS, PROSPECTUS OF TRAINING
SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.

FOR THE THIRTY-SEVENTH YEAR

FEBRUARY 1, 1900, TO JANUARY 31, 1901, INCLUSIVE.



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE

1901

Boston City Hospital,
Oct. 25, 1901.

* 6359.17
37th Rept.,
1900/1901.



TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Accident Cases	16
Ambulances :	
Record of Work	32
Service	57
Applicants for Admission	30, 57
Applicants not Admitted	31, 57
Appropriations	20
Bequests and Trust Funds	178
Card Catalogue of Clinical Cases	61
Census of Days' Board of Persons	33
Convalescent Home	22
Expenditures	49, 54
Statistics	56, 60
Rules for	187
Finances, Tables of Disbursements	42, 43, 52
Expenditures, where made	17
Résumé of	52
Receipts	52, 55
Disbursements According to Division	53
Gifts, Bequests, etc.	23, 25
Hospital :	
Capacity of	19
Renovations	19, 58
Necessities	19
Hospital Officers	14, 63
House Officers	12
House Rules	183
Kitchen Alterations and Additions	59
Maintenance Statistics	17, 55
Medical Library	61
Medical and Surgical Reports	23
Medical and Surgical Staff	7
Changes During the Year	24

Medical and Surgical Statistics :

House Patients :

Medical Diseases	64
Surgical “	75
Surgical Operations	97
Gynæcological Diseases	109
Eye, Diseases of the	115
Ophthalmic Cases Treated in Other House Services	118
Ear, Diseases of the	121
Aural Cases Treated in Other House Services .	124
Mortality, Rate of	27, 56
New Buildings	19, 51


Out-Patient Departments :

Externes	13
Patients Treated	16, 29
Number of Visits	16, 29
Work of	18
Expenditures	46, 54
Medical Diseases	126
Surgical “	139
Eye, Diseases of the	147
Skin, “ “	153
Nervous System, Diseases of the	156
Throat, Diseases of the	164
Ear, “ “	167
Women, “ “	172

Pathological Department :

Expenditures	46
Patients :	
Number of, and Expenditures	15
Statistics as to Services	17
Paying	18, 55
General Statistics	26
Admitted as to Services	28
Employment of	34
Nativity of	36
Ages of	37
Civil Condition of	37
Condition on Discharge	37
Comparative Statistics for the Last Ten Years .	58
Rules for Admission, Government and Discharge of	183

	PAGE
Relief and Ambulance Station.	22
South Department :	
Staff	11, 14
House Officers	14
Paying Patients	18, 55
Statistics as to Patients	20
Expenditures	21, 47, 54
Capacity	21
Mortality	22
Applicants examined	38
“ not admitted	38
Ambulance work	39, 57
Patients, Employment of	40
“ Nativity of	41
“ Ages of	41
“ Civil Condition of	41
“ Condition on Discharge	41
Medical and Surgical Statistics	175
Rules for	186
Statistics, General	16
Superintendent, Report of	26
Training School for Nurses	22, 61
Prospectus	189
Course of Instruction	193
Distribution of Studies	193
Lectures and Subjects	194
Graduates	195
Trust Funds	178, 181
Trustees, List of	7
“ Report of	15
Visitors, Rules for	185



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TRUSTEES
OF
THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,
WITH
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT,
THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES,
WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE AND
GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS, PROSPECTUS OF
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.,
FOR THE THIRTY-SEVENTH YEAR, FEBRUARY 1, 1900,
TO JANUARY 31, 1901, INCLUSIVE.

TRUSTEES.

A. SHUMAN, <i>President</i>	.	.	.	Term expires in 1905.
CONRAD J. RUETER, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	Term expires in 1903.
HENRY H. SPRAGUE	.	.	.	Term expires in 1904.
LAMONT G. BURNHAM	.	.	.	Term expires in 1901.
FRANCIS J. KEANY, M.D.	.	.	.	Term expires in 1902.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

WM. INGALLS, M.D.	EDWARD H. BRADFORD, M.D.
CHARLES F. FOLSOM, M.D.	THOMAS M. ROTCH, M.D.

Superintendent and Resident Physician.

GEO. H. M. ROWE, M.D.

Senior Physician.

John G. Blake, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

A. L. Mason, M.D.	Francis H. Williams, M.D.
G. B. Shattuck, M.D.	Chas. F. Withington, M.D.
E. M. Buckingham, M.D.	Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

Henry Jackson, M.D.	George G. Sears, M.D.
John L. Morse, M.D.	

Physicians to Out-Patients.

John L. Ames, M.D.	John N. Coolidge, M.D.
H. D. Arnold, M.D.	Elliott P. Joslin, M.D.
John W. Bartol, M.D.	William H. Robey, Jr., M.D.

Senior Surgeons.

D. W. Cheever, M.D.	Geo. W. Gay, M.D.
---------------------	-------------------

Senior Visiting Surgeons.

Wm. P. Bolles, M.D.	Abner Post, M.D.
M. F. Gavin, M.D.	

Junior Visiting Surgeons.

H. L. Burrell, M.D.	Francis S. Watson, M.D.
H. W. Cushing, M.D.	

First Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

George H. Monks, M.D.	John C. Munro, M.D.
Paul Thorndike, M.D.	

Second Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

Edwin W. Dwight, M.D.	J. Bapst Blake, M.D.
Fred B. Lund, M.D.	

Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

Edward H. Nichols, M.D. | Howard A. Lothrop, M.D.
John T. Bottomley, M.D.

Fourth Assistant Visiting Surgeon.

William E. Faulkner, M.D.*

Senior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

Charles M. Green, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

George Haven, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

Edward Reynolds, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

Frank A. Higgins, M.D.

Fourth Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

John H. Pettee, M.D.†

Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon.

O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.

Edwin E. Jack, M.D. | Walter B. Lancaster, M.D.
John C. Bossidy, M.D.

Assistants to the Ophthalmic Surgeons.

William J. Daly, M.D. | Edward R. Williams, M.D.
Allen Greenwood, M.D.

Visiting Aural Surgeon.

J. Orne Green, M.D.

* Appointed for three months from January 1, 1901.

† Appointed for six months beginning November 1, 1900.

Aural Surgeons.

George A. Leland, M.D. | Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.

Assistant to the Aural Surgeons.

Charles D. Underhill, M.D.

Surgeons for Diseases of the Throat.

Thos. Amory DeBlois, M.D. | J. W. Farlow, M.D.

Assistants to the Surgeons for Diseases of the Throat.

George A. Leland, M.D. | Rockwell A. Coffin, M.D.

Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.

Morton Prince, M.D. | Philip Coombs Knapp, M.D.
Wm. N. Bullard, M.D.

First Assistants to the Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.

John J. Thomas, M.D. | Joseph W. Courtney, M.D.

Second Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.

Lawrence W. Strong, M.D.*

Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.

James S. Howe, M.D. | George F. Harding, M.D.

Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.

Harvey P. Towle, M.D.

Visiting Pathologist.

Wm. T. Councilman, M.D.

* Appointed for six months from February 14, 1900, and reappointed for a second term of six months beginning August 15, 1900.

First Assistant Visiting Pathologist.

F. B. Mallory, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist.

Joseph H. Pratt, M.D.

First Assistant in Pathology.

Harry C. Low, M.D.

Second Assistant in Pathology.

Henry A. Christian, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

J. Bergen Ogden, M.D.

Medico-Legal Pathologist.

F. W. Draper, M.D.

Medical Registrar.

Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.

J. Bapst Blake, M.D.

Advisory Staff, South Department.

Wm. T. Councilman, M.D.

John G. Blake, M.D.

Geo. W. Gay, M.D.

A. L. Mason, M.D.

Physicians to the Convalescent Home.

C. Ellery Stedman, M.D.

Daniel D. Gilbert, M.D.

Edward T. Twitchell, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS.

*House Physicians.**House Surgeons.*

(For six months ending July 16, 1900.)

Walter A. Lane,	Oscar E. Fischer,
William R. P. Emerson,	William H. Rose,
Robert Hazen,	William T. Bailey.

(For six months ending January 21, 1901.)

Charles B. Wormelle,	LeRoi G. Crandon,
Joseph H. Saunders,	Lewis H. Jack,
Frank H. Holt,	John G. W. Knowlton.

(For six months beginning January 21, 1901.)

Walter A. Griffin,	Walter C. Howe,
Hartley W. Thayer,	Harry H. Germain,
Howard H. Smith,	Henry J. Hoyer.

Gynæcological House Physicians.

(For six months ending July 16, 1900.)

Foster H. Cary.

(For six months ending January 21, 1901.)

Leo V. Friedman.

(For six months beginning January 21, 1901.)

James H. Shannon.

Ophthalmic and Aural House Surgeons.

(For six months ending July 2, 1900.)

Frederick W. Murdock.

(For six months ending January 7, 1901.)

James Taylor, Jr.

(For six months beginning January 7, 1901.)

Peter H. Thompson.

Pathological House Officers.

(For six months ending July 2, 1900.)

Frank T. Fulton.

(For six months ending January 7, 1901.)

Halbert S. Steensland.

(For six months beginning January 7, 1901.)

Walter R. Brinckerhoff.

*Senior Medical Internes.**Senior Surgical Internes.*

(For six months beginning January 21, 1901.)

Charles B. Fuller,
 Alvah C. Cummings,
 John H. Mullen,

David D. Scannell,
 Richard Collins,
 Theodore C. Beebe, Jr.

Gynæcological Interne.

(For six months beginning January 21, 1901.)

Herbert C. de V. Cornwell.

Pathological Interne.

(For six months beginning January 7, 1901.)

Elmer E. Southard.

*Junior Medical Internes.**Junior Surgical Internes.*

(For six months beginning January 7, 1901.)

Robert Soutter,
 William J. McCausland,
 Frederick B. Willard,

Irving J. Fisher,
 Harris B. Haskell,
 Howard B. Jackson.

*Medical Externes.**Surgical Externes.*

(For six months beginning January 7, 1901.)

Alfred H. Childs,
 Thomas F. Leen,
 Mortimer Warren,

Percy Bartlett,
 David Cheever,
 Peer P. Johnson.

Gynæcological Externe.

(For six months beginning January 7, 1901.)

William G. Dwinell.

Ophthalmic and Aural Externe.

(For six months beginning January 7, 1901.)

William H. Lowell.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

Geo. H. M. Rowe, M.D., *Superintendent.*

E. Stanley Abbot, M.D., *Assistant Superintendent.*

Frederic R. Cummings, M.D., *First Executive Assistant.*

Frank H. Holt, M.D., *Second Executive Assistant.*

Samuel M. Nesmith, *Steward.*

Miss Lucy L. Drown, *Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.*

Greenleaf R. Tucker, B.S., *Chemist.*

Harry C. Low, M.D., *First Assistant in Pathology.*

Henry A. Christian, M.D., *Second Assistant in Pathology.*

Miss Sara A. Bowen, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.*

Miss Ida Washburne, *Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.*

Miss Harriet M. Seaver, *Night Superintendent of Nurses.*

Miss Ruthett Adams, *Housekeeper.*

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

J. H. McCollom, M.D., *Resident Physician.*

Michael J. Cronin, M.D., *Assistant Resident Physician.*

Robert Hazen, M.D., *Assistant Resident Physician.*

Miss Mary M. Riddle, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.*

House Officers (Senior).

Frank W. Ramsey,

John A. Kane,

| John F. O'Shea,

| John A. Leutscher.

House Officers (Junior).

George D. Scott,

John F. McHugh,

| Robert C. Paine,

| Thomas Caulfield.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

Miss Elizabeth C. Fairbank, *Matron.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,

BOSTON, January 31, 1901.

HON. THOMAS N. HART,

Mayor of the City of Boston :

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital, in compliance with the Ordinances, respectfully present herewith the thirty-seventh annual report *for the year beginning February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive :*

NUMBER OF PATIENTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Number of patients remaining in the Hospital		
January 31, 1900		447
Admitted from February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive :		
Medical	3,643	
Surgical	3,637	
Gynæcological	597	
Ophthalmic	119	
Aural	135	
	<hr/>	8,131
Treated during the year		<u>8,578</u>
Discharged during the year	7,116	
Died " " "	992	
	<hr/>	<u>8,108</u>
Number of patients remaining in the Hospital		
January 31, 1901		470
Largest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time		495
Smallest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time		337

Daily average number of patients	418 $\frac{90}{100}$
Average number of days' stay of patients	17 $\frac{82}{100}$
Number of patients accidentally injured, admitted,	1,210
Number of weeks' treatment given in Hospital	21,843
Number of days' treatment given in Hospital	152,901
Number of applicants for admission to Hospital	11,951
Number of applicants rejected	3,820
Number of patients treated in Convalescent Home,	457

Number of patients treated in the out-patient departments,
classified according to diseases:

For medical diseases	4,675
“ surgical “	11,148
“ diseases of the eye	2,000
“ “ “ “ ear	1,307
“ “ “ “ skin	1,229
“ “ “ women	896
“ “ “ the nervous system	607
“ “ “ “ throat	1,565

Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not elsewhere included	3,901
--	-------

Total number of out-patients	<u><u>27,328</u></u>
--	----------------------

Number of visits by patients to the out-patient departments,
classified according to diseases:

For medical diseases	8,177
“ surgical “	61,213
“ diseases of the eye	5,201
“ “ “ “ ear	5,239
“ “ “ “ skin	2,859
“ “ “ women	4,829
“ “ “ the nervous system	3,937

For diseases of the throat	3,769
--------------------------------------	-------

Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not elsewhere included	3,901
--	-------

Total number of visits of out-patients	<u><u>99,125</u></u>
--	----------------------

STATISTICS OF PATIENTS ACCORDING TO SERVICES, FEBRUARY 1, 1900,
TO JANUARY 31, 1901, INCLUSIVE.

SERVICES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1900.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Total Discharged and Died.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1901.
First Surgical	75	1,287	1,143	140	1,283	79
Second Surgical.....	81	1,141	1,031	118	1,149	73
Third Surgical.....	78	1,209	1,129	85	1,214	73
First Medical.....	51	1,236	1,030	192	1,222	65
Second Medical.....	55	1,162	963	199	1,162	55
Third Medical.....	53	1,245	1,025	208	1,233	65
Gynæcological.....	37	597	552	38	590	44
Ophthalmic	7	119	114	3	117	9
Aural	10	135	129	9	138	7
Totals.....	447	8,131	7,116	992	8,108	470

The entire expenditures for all departments of the Hospital during the year were \$433,672.74. Of this amount \$302,766.15 was on account of the Hospital proper; \$94,009.17 on account of the South Department; \$9,396.77 on account of the eight out-patient departments; \$8,736.52 for the Convalescent Home; \$2,096.48 on account of determining the settlement of paying patients; \$5,942.38 on account of new buildings; and \$10,725.27 on account of Pathological Department.

From the amount expended for the Hospital proper, \$302,766.15, should be deducted the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1901, which was \$8,187.92 more than February 1, 1900, making the total amount chargeable to the expenditures of the year \$294,578.23. Of the total amount expended, several items were for purposes not within the ordinary yearly maintenance of the patients. From the itemized table of disbursements it will be seen that there was paid for card cataloguing clinical records, etc., \$240.25; for Medical and Surgical Reports, \$14.44; making a total of \$254.69, which, deducted from the total expenditures of the Hospital proper, leaves \$294,323.54 properly chargeable to current expenses. The weekly cost per patient was

\$13.47. There has been collected and paid into the City Treasury the sum of \$68,594.47, largely on account of receipts for the board of patients. This amount does not enter into the computation of the weekly cost per patient, as it was paid into the City Treasury.

The maximum number of patients in the Hospital proper at any one time was 495, or thirty-eight less than the corresponding number last year. The minimum number at any one time was 337. The daily average number of patients was $418\frac{90}{100}$, or thirty-five less than last year. The total number of patients treated in the wards was 8,578, which was 121 more than last year.

The report of the Superintendent presented herewith contains, besides other information, a more detailed statement of the year's expenditures, the number of patients admitted, and is accompanied by the medical and surgical statistics. These tables give in detail the number of patients treated in the out-patient departments during the year, with classified statements of their diseases, and results of treatment.

PAYING PATIENTS.

There has been collected from patients of all classes the sum of \$66,835.28. There was received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the board of patients, \$32,655.74; from various cities and towns, \$10,311.38; there has been collected at the Superintendent's office, on account of private room and ward-paying patients, \$22,110.72; and for the board of paying patients at the South Department, \$1,757.44. During the last eighteen years there has been collected and paid into the City Treasury the sum of \$855,374.21.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS.

The total number of out-patients treated this year was 27,328, and the total number of visits was 99,125. There has been a steady increase during recent years in the number of out-patients, especially in the Surgical Department. Of the 99,125 visits made to the departments, 61,213 were surgical out-patients. The cramped, unhealthy and inconvenient accommodations alluded to in recent reports, are soon

to be remedied by the construction of an enlarged building upon the site of the present Surgical Out-Patient Department. With these increased accommodations it is expected that the clinics will be more largely attended, and that an improved service will be rendered.

PRESENT CAPACITY OF THE HOSPITAL.

The present capacity of the Hospital is 828 beds, the same as last year.

HOSPITAL RENOVATIONS.

The report of the Superintendent shows that the amount expended upon repairs to buildings in all departments of the Hospital was \$29,170.40, of which amount \$20,282.50 was upon the Hospital proper, which includes general repairs upon buildings, repairs upon boilers and heating apparatus, plumbing, refrigerating plant, and also the expenses of annual house cleaning.

The amount expended at the South Department was \$7,829.74, the larger portion of which expenditure was upon general repairs. Any building devoted to contagious diseases needs frequent and thorough renovation.

NEW BUILDINGS.

The only radical improvement made in the Hospital buildings during this year has been the enlargement of the central kitchen, which was begun last year, but not completed. From a practical point of view this is one of the best and most radical improvements made in recent years. The main kitchen has been doubled in size, as well as the bakery. The rearrangement of the scullery, kitchen stores, and other additions to the kitchen, have been the best that could be devised under the restricted conditions. This improvement was made from the Thomas T. Wyman fund, Arthur F. Estabrook and C. Herbert Watson, executors.

HOSPITAL NECESSITIES.

During this year the Trustees have presented to Your Honor and the Honorable City Council the improvements

which they deemed to be necessities. The improvements by the addition of new buildings during the last ten years have been quite large, but the general work of the Hospital has also increased, leaving many old buildings not only ill adapted to the work, but inferior to the standards of the new parts, and making radical changes absolutely necessary.

Near the close of the present year an appropriation was made for the following purposes: A new Out-Patients Department Building, \$100,000; a new Ward for Isolating Patients, \$120,000; brick walls, grading, surfacing and completing grounds about Nurses' Homes, \$13,000; corridor to connect Nurses' Homes, \$9,500; elevator for Medical Building, \$4,000; permanent improvements, miscellaneous, \$20,000, making a total of \$266,500. No appropriations received during recent years are more opportune than these, which will complete much unfinished work necessary to round out the perfected plans, and also for tearing down two important buildings — the Surgical Out-Patient Building, and Wards K and L; and in place of these antiquated ones erecting modern buildings, better adapted to hygienic principles.

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

The statistics for the South Department for infectious diseases for the year from February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, are as follows:

Number of patients remaining in the South Department	
January 31, 1900	298
Admitted from February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive	3,831
	<hr/>
Treated during the year	4,129
Discharged during the year	3,319
Died during the year	508
	<hr/>
	3,827
Number of patients remaining in the South Department	
January 31, 1901	302
Largest number of patients in the South Department at any one time	335

Smallest number of patients in the South Department at any one time	213
Daily average number of patients	287
Average number of days' stay of patients	25
Number of weeks' treatment given in the South Department	14,978
Number of days' treatment given in the South Department	104,848
Number of applicants for admission to the South Department	4,577
Number of applicants rejected	746
Number of patients admitted over fifteen years of age	636
Number of patients dying within twenty-four hours of admission	116
Number of patients dying within forty-eight hours of admission	35
Average age of patients	8 $\frac{3}{4}$

There will be found on pages 47, 48 and 49 a detailed account of the expenditures of this department, the various sub-divisions being kept the same as at the Hospital proper. The approximate sum spent upon this department has been \$94,009.17, from which there should be deducted the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1901, which was \$407.02 more than was on hand on February 1, 1900. This gives \$93,602.15 as the sum charged on the books to maintenance for the year. This sum expended upon 4,129 patients, and divided by 14,978 weeks' board, gives \$6.24 as the cost per patient per week. The total expenditures upon subsistence supplies was \$27,183.05, and the total number of weeks' board, of an average of 399 persons, was 20,799. This gives a weekly cost per person, for uncooked subsistence supplies, of \$1.30, or eighteen cents per day.

The South Department, originally intended for 240 beds, has for continuous months during the past year ranged from 280 to 335 patients. For five years after the opening of this department, we were able to receive all cases applying, that were suitable for admission; but during the last two years the demand has been so great that many have been rejected. One hundred and fifty-five patients were rejected

solely for want of accommodations. Further details as to cause of rejection, etc., will be found on page 38. The statistics for the South Department will be found on pages 38 to 41.

The following statistics indicate, in a measure, the increase in the amount of work over the corresponding period of the previous year. At the beginning of the year there were 298 patients, against 258 the previous year. The number of patients admitted was 3,831, against 2,787 the previous year. The largest number on any one day was 335, against 323 the previous year. The daily average number of patients was 287, an increase of 37 over the previous year. The average days' stay was 25. The total number of weeks' board was 14,978. Of the total number of patients admitted 508 have died, including 151 who died within forty-eight hours after admission, or 29 per cent. of all deaths. The death rate of diphtheria during the year was 11.03 per cent.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

The Convalescent Home is now in its tenth year. The number of patients during the year was 457, and the total number of days' board 9,316. The average weekly cost was \$6.56.

RELIEF AND AMBULANCE STATION, HAYMARKET SQUARE.

During the past year the Hospital has made contracts for the erection of a three-story building for a Relief and Ambulance Station, amounting to \$97,728.36. The Trustees expected to complete this station from the Thomas T. Wyman Fund, but as it was insufficient, some additional money will be required for the completion and equipment of this building. It is expected that this Relief Station will be ready for use late in the autumn of 1901.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses is in the twenty-third year of its organization. There have been graduated 632

nurses, and of this number 48 during the past year. There are now 137 nurses, of whom 100 are at the Hospital proper, 35 at the South Department, and 2 at the Convalescent Home.

The third-year course, which was established in 1897, has proved to be a desirable addition to the course. During the year 1898 four graduate nurses received the *cum laude* diploma; thirteen in the year 1899, and eight in 1900 — making a total of twenty-five. This third-year feature is restricted to the graduates of this Hospital.

The usual course of study and lectures in practical training has been carefully conducted. The Trustees have information that their graduates are much sought, and are gratified at the favorable reports of their success in private nursing and as training school superintendents.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL REPORTS.

The eleventh series of the Medical and Surgical Reports was issued during the year, the editors being Drs. Burrell, Councilman and Withington. The volume is a book of 254 pages, with many illustrations. The issuing of these reports makes available for the use of the medical profession the work done at the Hospital, and the demand for the books shows that they are much appreciated.

GIFTS, BEQUESTS, AND PERSONAL ASSISTANCE.

During the year the Hospital has received, as a residuary legatee, a bequest from the late Silas Durkee, M.D., formerly a member of the Board of Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, amounting to \$15,050, the same to be held in trust for the permanent benefit of The Boston City Hospital.

The Hospital has also received a bequest of \$6,000 from the late Daniel S. Ford. This fund was unrestricted, but was intended for the general benefit of the Hospital.

The Trustees reiterate the fact, that while the Hospital is supported in the main from the municipal tax levy, it is still a charity, and the Trustees believe that gifts and legacies may wisely be provided by liberal and philanthropic citizens.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

The following are the changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff during the present year:

John G. Blake, M.D., Senior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women, resigned, and was appointed Senior Physician. Joseph H. Pratt, M.D., First Assistant in Pathology, resigned on account of ill health.

The following promotions have been made:

Edgar M. Holmes, M.D., from Assistant to the Aural Surgeons to Aural Surgeon; Charles M. Green, M.D., from Junior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women to Senior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women; Harry C. Low, M.D., from Second Assistant in Pathology to First Assistant in Pathology.

The following new appointments were made:

Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D., as Medical Registrar; Charles D. Underhill, M.D., as Assistant to the Aural Surgeons; Henry A. Christian, M.D., as Second Assistant in Pathology; Edward R. Williams, M.D., as Assistant to the Ophthalmic Surgeons; Allen Greenwood, M.D., as Assistant to the Ophthalmic Surgeons, the number having been increased from two to three; Elliott P. Joslin, M.D., and William H. Robey, Jr., M.D., as Physicians to Out-Patients, the number having been increased from four to six; Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Thomas M. Rotch, M.D., and Charles F. Folsom, M.D., as Consulting Physicians and Surgeons. Lawrence W. Strong, M.D., was appointed Second Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System for six months, beginning February 14, 1900, and reappointed for a second term of six months, beginning August 15, 1900. George S. Whiteside, M.D., was appointed February 14, Fourth Assistant Visiting Surgeon, temporarily, during Dr. Nichols' absence, and again for six months, beginning July 1, 1900. Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D., was appointed Assistant to the Physicians to Out-Patients for six months, beginning July 1, 1900. Frederick W. Stetson, M.D., was appointed Fourth Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women for six months, beginning July 1, 1900, and resigned his position October 29,

1900. John H. Pettee, M.D., was appointed Fourth Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women for six months, beginning November 1, 1900. William E. Faulkner, M.D., was appointed Fourth Assistant Visiting Surgeon for three months, beginning January 1, 1901. William R. P. Emerson, M.D., was appointed January 17, 1901, Second Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System for six months.

The position of Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist was created, and R. M. Pearce, M.D., was appointed to the position. As Dr. Pearce accepted a position in the University of Pennsylvania, Joseph H. Pratt, M.D., was appointed to the position of Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist.

W. T. Councilman, M.D., George W. Gay, M.D., John G. Blake, M.D., and A. L. Mason, M.D., were reappointed as Advisory Staff for the South Department.

The Trustees are happy to extend grateful thanks to the many friends of the Hospital who have contributed to the welfare and comfort of the patients. Throughout the year the Hospital has received from many persons gifts of books, reading matter, toys for children, and considerable quantities of clothing and underwear for poor patients. The various organizations, such as the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, City Missionary Society, Episcopal City Mission, Easter Flower Mission and other organizations, have continued their pleasant ministrations, each in its own way, and all have helped to relieve the tedium of the patients.

The thanks of the Trustees are especially due to the gentlemen of the Medical and Surgical Staff for their constant attendance on the sick, and their interest in matters relating to the Hospital.

Mr. A. Shuman was reappointed Trustee for the term of five years, beginning May 1, 1900.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Trustees,

A. SHUMAN,
President.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, January 31, 1901.

To the Trustees:

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present herewith my annual report of the Hospital for the year February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

The following table shows the number of patients who have each year applied for admission and been treated at the Hospital proper:

	Patients examined for ad- mission.	Patients admitted.	Patients accident- ally injured.	Number of out- patients treated.
From June 1, 1864, to Dec. 31, 1864 (7 mos.).	703	475	129	371
From January 1, 1865, to Dec. 31, 1865.....	1,451	1,066	242	1,143
From January 1, 1866, to Dec. 31, 1866.....	1,749	1,432	345	3,324
From January 1, 1867, to Dec. 31, 1867.....	1,913	1,534	328	7,015
From January 1, 1868, to Dec. 31, 1868.....	2,729	2,078	417	8,794
From Jan. 1, 1869, to April 30, 1870 (16 mos.).	4,632	3,054	482	11,791
From May 1, 1870, to April 30, 1871.....	3,977	2,396	525	8,899
From May 1, 1871, to April 30, 1872.....	4,387	2,873	565	8,947
From May 1, 1872, to April 30, 1873.....	4,326	3,304	660	7,526
From May 1, 1873, to April 30, 1874.....	4,250	3,201	804	9,272
From May 1, 1874, to April 30, 1875.....	4,652	3,424	756	8,732
From May 1, 1875, to April 30, 1876.....	4,434	3,180	689	9,413
From May 1, 1876, to April 30, 1877.....	4,713	3,580	663	8,526
From May 1, 1877, to April 30, 1878.....	5,068	4,034	604	9,653
From May 1, 1878, to April 30, 1879.....	5,285	4,323	734	10,419
From May 1, 1879, to April 30, 1880.....	5,444	3,995	505	10,309
From May 1, 1880, to April 30, 1881.....	5,781	4,418	553	10,605
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	65,494	48,367	9,001	134,744

	Patients examined for ad- mission.	Patients admitted.	Patients accident- ally injured.	Number of out- patients treated.
<i>Brought forward</i>	65,494	48,367	9,001	134,744
From May 1, 1881, to April 30, 1882.....	5,842	4,107	567	12,035
From May 1, 1882, to April 30, 1883.....	5,991	4,423	666	12,174
From May 1, 1883, to April 30, 1884.....	6,152	4,780	531	14,241
From May 1, 1884, to April 30, 1885.....	6,072	4,831	676	12,005
From May 1, 1885, to Dec. 31, 1885 (8 mos.)..	3,965	3,229	562	8,271
From January 1, 1886, to Dec. 31, 1886.....	6,086	5,046	757	12,733
From January 1, 1887, to Dec. 31, 1887.....	6,682	5,577	790	13,124
From January 1, 1888, to Dec. 31, 1888.....	7,406	5,875	709	13,383
From January 1, 1889, to Dec. 31, 1889.....	8,274	6,157	888	13,605
From January 1, 1890, to Dec. 31, 1890.....	8,101	6,473	1,079	12,983
From Jan. 1, 1891, to Jan. 31, 1892 (13 mos.)	10,507	7,494	1,331	15,560
From February 1, 1892, to Jan. 31, 1893.....	9,961	7,787	1,459	14,485
From February 1, 1893, to Jan. 31, 1894.....	10,803	8,292	1,495	15,592
From February 1, 1894, to Jan. 31, 1895.....	11,617	8,064	1,401	18,073
From February 1, 1895, to Jan. 31, 1896.....	11,589	7,956	1,469	17,740
From February 1, 1896, to Jan. 31, 1897.....	11,396	7,941	1,991	20,562
From February 1, 1897, to Jan. 31, 1898.....	10,999	7,916	1,359	22,712
From February 1, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.....	11,492	8,231	1,845	22,640
From February 1, 1899, to Jan. 31, 1900.....	11,557	7,945	1,427	26,288
From February 1, 1900, to Jan. 31, 1901.....	11,951	8,131	1,210	27,328
Totals.....	241,937	178,622	31,213	460,278

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED EACH YEAR, AND RATE OF MORTALITY.

	No. of Patients Treated.	Died.	Rate of Mortality.
1864, 7 months, ending Dec. 31	475	47	.099
1865, year ending Dec. 31	1,167	97	.083
1866, " " "	1,549	123	.080
1867, " " "	1,697	146	.086
1868, " " "	2,219	163	.073
1870, 16 months, ending April 30	3,235	246	.076
1871, year ending April 30	2,569	215	.083
1872, " " "	3,054	247	.080
1873, " " "	2,527	351	.099

	No. of Patients Treated.	Died.	Rate of Mortality
1874, year ending April 30	3,435	282	.082
1875, " " "	3,662	291	.079
1876, " " "	3,421	290	.084
1877, " " "	3,843	287	.074
1878, " " "	4,434	311	.071
1879, " " "	4,631	347	.074
1880, " " "	4,298	401	.093
1881, " " "	4,708	421	.089
1882, " " "	4,382	415	.940
1883, " " "	4,702	473	.100
1884, " " "	5,061	476	.094
1885, " " "	5,167	513	.094
1885, 8 months, ending Dec. 31	3,550	363	.102
1886, year ending Dec. 31	5,368	603	.110
1887, " " "	5,937	623	.104
1888, " " "	6,227	772	.123
1889, " " "	6,502	804	.123
1890, " " "	6,853	752	.109
1891, 13 months, ending Jan. 31, 1892	7,910	852	.107
1892-3, year ending Jan. 31, 1893,	8,236	958	.116
1893-4, " " " 1894,	8,763	1,153	.131
1894-5, " " " 1895,	8,599	1,060	.123
1895-6, " " " 1896,	8,439	881	.104
1896-7, " " " 1897,	8,393	835	.099
1897-8, " " " 1898,	8,382	852	.101
1898-9, " " " 1899,	8,719	958	.109
1899-1900, year ending " 1900,	8,457	939	.111
1900-1901, " " 1901,	8,578	992	.115

Patients admitted to the Hospital :

Medical services	3,643
Surgical services	3,637
Gynæcological service	597
Ophthalmic service	119
Aural service	135
Total	<u>8,131</u>

APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number Examined.	Number Admitted.	Number not Admitted.
1900.	February	1,009	596	413
	March	1,276	796	480
	April	995	660	335
	May	1,015	704	311
	June	949	613	336
	July	967	638	329
	August	1,026	688	338
	September	949	676	273
	October	936	680	256
	November	903	619	284
	December	900	729	171
1901.	January	1,026	732	294
	Totals	11,951	8,131	3,820

APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901.

Cause of Rejection.	1900. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1901. January.	Total.
For want of accommodation.....	113	179	119	54	79	39	59	26	19	44	....	63	794
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	58	99	106	37	63	48	67	37	25	38	2	49	629
Ditto, but admitted later...	47	79	52	20	31	29	27	9	9	10	1	29	343
Self-rejected or deferred...	52	51	31	32	20	29	28	19	36	38	36	40	412
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	32	36	34	37	35	32	42	46	62	58	44	39	497
Ditto, but admitted later...	11	10	9	10	1	7	8	15	15	5	5	12	108
For want of sufficient information.....	38	24	28	27	15	22	18	18	16	20	13	25	264
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	9	12	13	17	20	24	28	25	26	20	24	24	242
Ditto, but admitted later...	....	5	....	2	3	3	11	12	13	7	6	3	65
Referred to Out-Patient Departments.....	83	79	64	78	81	98	85	91	81	52	42	74	908
Referred to South Department.....	11	6	5	6	3	3	3	4	4	6	6	7	64
Non-resident.....	4	21	6	8	10	19	21	11	11	13	6	12	142
No claim.....	16	1	1	1	2	....	2	1	2	5	5	3	39
Chronic or incurable.....	2	4	6	19	19	26	15	13	15	17	14	15	165
Pulmonary tuberculosis...	7	23	10	14	13	10	13	12	8	3	4	10	127
Delirium tremens and alcoholism.....	11	16	18	25	25	29	32	27	20	37	14	22	276
Venereal.....	1	8	1	5	2	2	4	4	3	8	4	4	46
Pregnancy.....	....	3	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	6	2	2	28
No disease or malingerers,	4	2	4	5	11	6	5	6	6	1	3	1	54
Insane or mental.....	1	1	2	3	3	4	4	2	2	2	4	....	28
To other appropriate institutions.....	70	56	37	31	51	40	40	29	31	30	17	12	444
Miscellaneous.....	....	6	1	1	1	1	5	6	1	2	1	4	29
Totals.....	570	721	549	434	489	472	521	417	406	422	253	450	5,504
Admitted after three days or more.....	157	241	214	123	153	143	183	144	150	138	82	156	1,884
Total not admitted.....	413	480	335	311	336	329	338	273	256	284	171	294	3,820

RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK. IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

TRIPS TO	1900. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1901. January.	Total.
Business centre	3	7	4	5	2	2	3	....	1	3	2	4	36
North End.....	14	30	18	32	24	24	12	17	23	12	35	24	265
West End.....	19	27	37	33	29	19	15	30	24	23	19	25	300
Back Bay.....	8	2	8	8	...	1	3	1	3	4	4	11	53
South End.....	59	112	83	96	72	85	59	65	64	85	76	92	948
Roxbury.....	44	48	47	50	41	42	54	37	40	43	51	49	546
West Roxbury.....	6	....	2	2	....	2	1	3	3	....	....	1	20
South Department.....	5	4	4	3	....	8	5	1	....	7	2	4	43
Dorchester.....	19	21	15	17	20	11	17	23	28	16	23	21	231
South Boston.....	30	34	33	52	31	32	36	28	32	26	42	48	424
East Boston.....	13	19	13	15	13	17	16	20	8	14	15	15	178
Charlestown.....	20	24	17	19	12	9	19	19	18	21	30	15	223
Jamaica Plain.....	10	8	11	4	6	5	7	11	3	6	4	9	84
Brighton.....	3	11	10	5	3	2	2	8	8	4	10	8	74
Roslindale.....	2	4	3	6	5	2	4	4	3	3	1	2	39
Total trips in.....	255	351	305	347	258	261	253	267	258	267	314	328	3,464
Did not come.....	3	1	3	6	8	2	3	3	4	5	5	4	47
Patients brought.....	252	350	302	341	250	259	250	264	254	262	309	324	3,417

IN CARRYING PATIENTS OUT.

TRIPS TO													
Convalescent Home.....	10	14	14	16	14	14	8	7	12	13	17	17	156
Patients' homes.....	3	3	3	6	3	4	7	5	1	6	1	4	46
Other hospitals.....	1	3	7	8	12	5	7	6	5	8	4	8	74
Total trips out....	14	20	24	30	29	23	22	18	18	27	22	29	276
Carried extra.....	21	26	32	37	20	22	19	12	23	34	27	33	306
Patients carried.....	35	46	56	67	49	45	41	30	41	61	49	62	582

SUMMARIES.

Total number of trips.....	269	371	329	377	287	284	275	285	276	294	336	357	3,740
Total patients transferred..	287	396	358	408	299	304	291	294	295	323	358	386	3,999

RECORD OF COUPÉ WORK.

IN BRINGING													
The physician.....	3	1	1	2	6	4	1	2	....	3	3	2	28
The surgeon.....	11	16	19	13	15	20	14	13	15	22	9	9	176
Total trips.....	14	17	20	15	21	24	15	15	15	25	12	11	204

Number of miles the ambulances have run as shown by odometer count, 26,854.

CENSUS OF DAYS' BOARD OF ALL PERSONS.

February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

DATE.	Hospital Proper.			South Department.			Convalescent Home.			
	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Total.
1900.										
February	12,813	10,109	22,922	8,520	3,197	11,717	642	226	868	35,507
March	14,619	11,034	25,653	9,288	3,525	12,813	802	242	1,044	39,510
April	13,294	10,718	24,012	8,651	3,365	11,916	884	241	1,125	37,053
May	12,995	11,295	24,290	9,129	3,522	12,651	926	248	1,174	38,115
June	11,887	10,371	22,258	8,748	3,274	12,022	834	241	1,075	35,355
July	11,389	10,267	21,656	8,724	3,448	12,172	899	252	1,151	34,979
August	11,110	10,474	21,584	7,856	3,455	11,311	841	247	1,088	33,983
September	11,576	10,529	22,105	7,017	3,298	10,315	460	240	700	33,120
October	12,677	11,168	23,845	8,057	3,386	11,443	579	250	829	36,117
November	12,940	11,037	23,977	9,213	3,310	12,523	625	240	865	37,365
December	12,982	11,585	24,567	10,126	3,477	13,603	882	248	1,130	39,300
1901.										
January	14,619	11,195	25,814	9,619	3,491	13,110	942	248	1,190	40,114
Totals	152,901	129,782	282,683	104,848	40,748	145,596	9,316	2,923	12,239	440,518

RECAPITULATION.

	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total Days' Board.
Hospital Proper	152,901	129,782	282,683
South Department	104,848	40,748	145,596
Convalescent Home	9,316	2,923	12,239
Totals	267,065	173,453	440,518

DAILY AVERAGE OF PERSONS.

	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total Persons.
Hospital Proper	418.9	355.6	774.5
South Department	287.2	111.6	398.8
Convalescent Home	25.5	8.0	33.5
Totals	731.6	475.2	1,206.8

	Hospital Proper.	South Department.	Convalescent Home.	Total.
Maximum number of days' board of persons	861	448	42	1,351
Minimum number of days' board of persons	664	322	19	1,005

EMPLOYMENT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

		MALES.	
Actors.....	10	<i>Brought forward</i>	1,080
Agents.....	40	Expressmen	22
Artists	8	Factory operatives.....	53
Bakers	23	Farmers.....	34
Barbers.....	47	Firemen.....	61
Bartenders.....	46	Fish dealers	5
Blacksmiths.....	45	Fishermen	17
Boilermakers	14	Florists.....	5
Bookbinders.....	12	Foremen.....	16
Bookkeepers.....	26	Freight handlers.....	12
Bootblacks	9	Fruit dealers	10
Bottlers.....	10	Furriers	4
Brakemen	19	Gardeners.....	19
Brassworkers.....	12	Grocers.....	18
Brewers.....	16	Harnessmakers.....	4
Bricklayers	14	Hatters.....	10
Brokers	4	Hostlers.....	68
Builders.....	14	Hotel keepers.....	15
Butchers	24	Icemen.....	16
Butlers.....	6	Inspectors.....	11
Cabinetmakers.....	14	Interpreters	3
Carpenters.....	141	Ironworkers.....	39
Cigarmakers.....	19	Janitors	35
Civil engineers	4	Jewelers.....	5
Clergymen	7	Junk dealers.....	6
Clerks.....	174	Laborers	829
Coachmen	30	Lathers.....	6
Collectors	4	Laundrymen	17
Commercial travellers....	18	Lawyers	10
Compositors	5	Leather-workers	10
Conductors.....	16	Letter-carriers.....	6
Confectioners.....	18	Linemen	15
Contractors.....	4	Liquor dealers.....	5
Cooks	53	Longshoremen.....	78
Coopers.....	6	Machinists	85
Curriers.....	5	Manufacturers.....	12
Decorators.....	4	Marbleworkers	9
Dentists.....	8	Masons.....	27
Drivers.....	41	Mechanics	37
Druggists.....	9	Merchants	19
Electricians	27	Messengers	8
Elevator men.....	8	Metal-workers.....	22
Engineers	40	Milkmen	6
Engravers.....	5	Millmen.....	7
Errand boys.....	21	Motormen.....	16
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,080	<i>Carried forward</i>	2,792

<i>Brought forward</i>	2,792
Moulders.....	15
Musicians.....	23
Newsboys.....	5
Nurses.....	43
Office-boys.....	3
Painters.....	132
Paper-hangers.....	9
Pavers.....	9
Pedlers.....	71
Photographers.....	3
Physicians.....	30
Piano-makers.....	15
Picture-framers.....	4
Plasterers.....	22
Plumbers.....	37
Police officers.....	15
Polishers.....	8
Porters.....	43
Pressmen.....	8
Printers.....	25
Railroad men.....	32
Real estate dealers.....	9
Reporters.....	3
Restaurant keepers.....	7
Roofers.....	10
Rope-makers.....	3
Rubber-workers.....	10
Salesmen.....	66
<i>Carried forward</i>	3,452

<i>Brought forward</i>	3,452
Scholars.....	235
Seamen.....	68
Shippers.....	23
Ship-riggers.....	2
Shoemakers.....	68
Soldiers.....	8
Steamfitters.....	10
Stenographers.....	2
Stewards.....	9
Stonecutters.....	19
Storekeepers.....	17
Students.....	20
Superintendents.....	4
Supervisors.....	2
Tailors.....	75
Teachers.....	8
Teamsters.....	294
Telegraph operators.....	8
Tinsmiths.....	10
Undertakers.....	5
Upholsterers.....	6
Waiters.....	84
Watchmen.....	25
Weavers.....	12
Woodworkers.....	16
Not classified.....	230
No occupation.....	113
<i>Total</i>	4,825

FEMALES.

Actresses.....	6
Artists.....	2
Bookbinders.....	3
Bookkeepers.....	15
Cash girls.....	6
Chambermaids.....	24
Clerks.....	9
Companions.....	3
Cooks.....	105
Domestics.....	988
Dressmakers.....	65
Factory operatives.....	92
Housekeepers.....	58
Housewives.....	768
Laundresses.....	65
Lodging-house keepers ..	9
Matrons.....	7
Milliners.....	7
Musicians.....	8
Nurses.....	76
Nursery maids.....	19
<i>Carried forward</i>	2,335

<i>Brought forward</i>	2,335
Pedlers.....	4
Photographers.....	2
Saleswomen.....	35
Scholars.....	129
Scrubbers.....	13
Seamstresses.....	48
Stenographers.....	10
Storekeepers.....	7
Students.....	3
Tailoresses.....	29
Teachers.....	3
Telegraph operators.....	2
Typesetters.....	3
Typewriters.....	3
Waitresses.....	137
Ward maids.....	19
Washerwomen.....	31
Not classified.....	324
No occupation.....	169
<i>Total</i>	3,306

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

Boston	1,713	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	7,859
Other towns in Massachu- setts	726	Finland	13
Maine	341	Switzerland	11
New Hampshire	140	Holland	10
Vermont	70	Syria.....	9
Rhode Island.....	43	Denmark	7
Connecticut	44	Asia	6
District of Columbia.....	6	Barbadoes.....	5
Middle Atlantic States ...	291	Portugal	4
Central States	76	Bohemia	4
Southern States	157	Roumania	4
Pacific States.....	18	East Indies.....	4
British Provinces.....	1,028	Australia.....	4
Ireland.....	1,803	Sicily	3
England	313	Africa.....	3
Italy	282	South America	3
Russia	278	At Sea.....	3
Germany	140	Belgium.....	2
Scotland	93	Spain	2
Sweden	90	Azores	2
Poland	33	Prussia	2
Norway	28	Western Islands	2
Greece	25	Arabia	2
France	22	Hungary	1
West Indies	21	Madeira Islands	1
Turkey.....	17	India.....	1
Armenia	16	Cape Verde Islands	1
Wales	15	Mexico	1
China	15	Japan.....	1
Austria	15	Unknown	161
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	7,859	Total	8,131

AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Under 12 months	26	Under 12 months.....	12
From 1 to 5 years.....	71	From 1 to 5 years.....	47
“ 5 to 10 “	110	“ 5 to 10 “	58
“ 10 to 20 “	412	“ 10 to 20 “	347
“ 20 to 30 “	1,332	“ 20 to 30 “	1,142
“ 30 to 40 “	1,159	“ 30 to 40 “	729
“ 40 to 50 “	750	“ 40 to 50 “	444
“ 50 to 60 “	499	“ 50 to 60 “	255
“ 60 to 70 “	292	“ 60 to 70 “	165
“ 70 to 80 “	83	“ 70 to 80 “	62
“ 80 to 90 “	18	“ 80 to 90 “	7
Unknown.....	73	“ 90 to 100 “	1
Total.....	4,825	Unknown.....	37
		Total.....	3,306

CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Married	1,714	Married	1,410
Single.....	2,613	Single	1,372
Widowers	402	Widows	489
Unknown	96	Unknown	35
Total	4,825	Total	3,306

CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

Well.....	1,549	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	8,040
Relieved	5,063	Eloped	3
Not relieved.....	379	Nearly well.....	45
Not treated.....	59	Improved	20
Died	990	Total	8,108
<i>Carried forward</i>	8,040		

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number examined.	Number admitted.	Number not admitted.
1900	February	374	287	87
	March	376	307	69
	April	368	290	78
	May	372	283	89
	June.....	385	315	70
	July	261	222	39
	August	281	250	31
	September.....	355	317	38
	October.....	432	384	48
	November.....	464	409	55
	December	468	407	61
1901	January	441	360	81
	Totals	4,577	3,831	746

APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901.

CAUSE OF REJECTION.	1900, February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1901, January.	Total.
Non-resident	2	2	8	1	2	....	3	2	7	2	2	1	32
Self-rejected.....	4	7	10	2	3	4	....	3	3	15	14	5	70
No infectious disease.....	30	40	31	49	32	25	23	30	35	32	40	59	426
Want of accommodation...	43	15	16	33	27	4	....	1	....	3	3	10	155
Ex-house patients... ..	8	5	13	4	6	6	5	2	3	3	2	6	63
Totals.....	87	69	78	89	70	39	31	38	48	55	61	81	746

RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

TRIPS TO	1900. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1901. January.	Total.
Business centre	12	18	14	18	17	13	4	13	21	22	23	9	184
North End	37	38	23	36	28	12	14	11	10	12	22	7	250
West End	39	39	33	45	41	21	14	22	12	17	27	24	334
Back Bay	6	12	14	9	5	2	2	2	1	3	1	5	62
South End	14	18	12	20	19	9	16	14	11	20	35	41	229
Roxbury	46	33	44	31	28	25	43	54	86	99	62	50	601
West Roxbury	5	7	5	....	2	1	3	8	8	5	6	7	57
Dorchester	12	11	12	11	10	15	13	30	41	40	43	17	255
South Boston	21	18	14	19	34	22	22	37	43	31	32	33	326
East Boston	20	17	11	9	15	13	13	10	11	10	26	25	180
Charlestown	10	15	16	13	10	8	11	17	31	37	39	32	239
Jamaica Plain	9	4	15	5	2	5	3	6	26	35	10	20	140
Brighton .....	....	3	4	3	2	4	5	4	1	6	13	12	57
Suburban towns .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total trips in	231	233	217	219	213	150	163	228	303	337	339	282	2,915
Brought extra	16	24	16	18	25	13	17	19	21	23	26	35	253
Did not come	3	6	6	2	5	3	1	1	2	5	10	4	48
Patients brought	244	251	227	235	233	160	179	246	322	355	355	313	3,120

EMPLOYMENT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.

Barbers	4	<i>Brought forward</i>	121
Bookkeepers	3	Orderlies	8
Brakemen	2	Painters	4
Butchers	2	Pedlers	2
Carpenters	4	Photographers	2
Clerks	17	Physicians	6
Commercial travellers	9	Porters	3
Conductors	2	Printers	7
Contractors	2	Sailors	3
Cooks	2	Salesmen	18
Drivers	5	Scholars	706
Electricians	3	Shoemakers	3
Engineers	2	Storekeepers	2
Errand boys	12	Students	14
Firemen	2	Tailors	2
Janitors	2	Teamsters	13
Laborers	29	Waiters	4
Machinists	3	Not classified	21
Mechanics	14	No occupation	953
Motormen	2		
		Total	1,892
<i>Carried forward</i>	121		

FEMALES.

Bookkeepers	3	<i>Brought forward</i>	279
Cash girls	2	Saleswomen	9
Clerks	2	Scholars	768
Cooks	3	Seamstresses	7
Domestics	105	Students	3
Dressmakers	11	Tailoresses	2
Factory girls	14	Teachers	9
Housekeepers	5	Typewriters	2
Housewives	71	Waitresses	22
Laundresses	6	Not classified	31
Milliners	4	No occupation	807
Nurses	53		
		Total	1,939
<i>Carried forward</i>	279		

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

Boston.....	2,565	<i>Brought forward</i>	3,644
Other towns in Massachu- setts	363	Italy	25
Maine.....	76	Germany.....	13
New Hampshire	29	Scotland.....	7
Vermont	22	Sweden.....	7
Rhode Island.....	17	Austria.....	6
Connecticut	13	Norway	6
District of Columbia.....	2	Holland	2
Middle Atlantic States ...	102	Asia.....	2
Central States	31	Denmark.....	1
Southern States.....	23	Belgium.....	1
Pacific States.....	3	Poland	1
British Provinces.....	243	Armenia.....	1
Ireland	78	West Indies.....	1
Russia.....	43	Sandwich Islands.....	1
England	34	At Sea	1
		Unknown	112
<i>Carried forward</i>	3,644	Total	3,831

AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Under 12 months.....	41	Under 12 months	30
From 1 to 5 years.....	775	From 1 to 5 years.....	612
“ 5 to 10 “	628	“ 5 to 10 “	685
“ 10 to 20 “	269	“ 10 to 20 “	308
“ 20 to 30 “	125	“ 20 to 30 “	224
“ 30 to 40 “	45	“ 30 to 40 “	58
“ 40 to 50 “	4	“ 40 to 50 “	15
“ 50 to 60 “	5	“ 50 to 60 “	6
		“ 60 to 70 “	1
Total	1,892	Total	1,939

CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Married	44	Married	91
Single	1,845	Single	1,839
Widowers	3	Widows	9
Total.....	1,892	Total	1,939

CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

Well	3,305	<i>Brought forward</i>	3,319
Relieved.....	12	Died	508
Not relieved.....	2		
		Total.....	3,827
<i>Carried forward</i>	3,319		

Table No. 1. Hospital Department.

DISBURSEMENTS ACCORDING TO VARIOUS SUB-DIVISIONS.

	The Boston City Hospital.	Out-Patient Department.	Pathological Department.	Settlement Account.	South Department.	Convalescent Home.	New Buildings.	Totals.
Subsistence Supplies.....	\$96,960 22	.....	.....	.....	\$27,183 05	\$2,833 51	.....	\$126,976 78
Fuel.....	28,351 03	\$642 22	\$1,853 23	.....	9,990 93	352 97	.....	41,190 38
Medical Supplies.....	26,879 73	4,301 14	4,396 43	.....	3,615 39	372 73	.....	36,965 42
Salaries and Labor.....	91,065 28	3,457 22	4,635 86	\$2,022 00	36,389 65	2,256 94	.....	139,887 05
Buildings, Repairs.....	20,252 50	108 11	563 82	.....	7,829 74	446 23	.....	29,170 40
Grounds.....	1,092 05	.....	.....	.....	13 06	601 45	.....	1,706 56
Ice.....	1,138 43	.....	.....	.....	718 10	210 66	.....	2,067 19
Water.....	901 52	78 39	52 92	.....	418 80	16 80	.....	1,468 43
Electric Lighting and Gas.....	4,780 33	99 02	162 68	.....	545 74	170 80	.....	5,758 57
Soap, Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc.....	1,823 76	48 83	23 32	.....	835 60	78 88	.....	2,810 39
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	9,457 12	168 47	37 39	.....	2,230 49	312 94	.....	12,206 41
Beds and Bedding.....	4,582 40	.....	.....	.....	928 49	46 57	.....	5,557 46
Dry Goods and Clothing.....	3,479 61	.....	30 42	.....	545 41	29 76	.....	4,085 20
Medical Library.....	162 68	.....	.....	.....	7 25	.....	.....	1,69 93
X-Ray Laboratory and Hospital Photography.....	.....	.....	1,865 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,865 88
Stationery, Printing and Advertising.....	4,178 74	486 64	66 16	74 48	914 16	53 35	.....	5,773 38
Transportation.....	142 85	.....	.....	.....	90 40	87 75	.....	321 00
Telephones and Telegraph.....	1,051 94	6 73	6 73	.....	243 69	51 38	.....	1,360 47
Laundry Repairs.....	1,628 62	.....	220 37	.....	220 37	.....	.....	1,848 99
Laundry.....	3,036 25	.....	.....	.....	1,132 92	362 54	.....	4,631 71
Stable and Ambulance Station.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	407 74	.....	.....	407 74
Barn and Live Stock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,345 66
Training School for Nurses, including rentals	1,219 53	.....	.....	.....	126 13	.....	.....	1,345 66
Incidentals.....	551 56	.....	30 33	.....	29 80	43 52	.....	655 21
New Laundry Building.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$2,785 63	2,785 63
Ann White Vose Building.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,061 69	1,061 69
Ann White Vose Building, Furnishing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,035 06	2,035 06
Totals.....	\$302,766 15	\$9,396 77	\$10,725 27	\$2,096 48	\$94,009 17	\$8,736 62	\$5,942 38	\$433,672 74

Table No. 2.

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1900, TO JANUARY
31, 1901, INCLUSIVE.

HOSPITAL PROPER.

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.			
Beef and Veal.....	194,187 lbs.	\$21,032 99	\$0.108 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb	78,799 "	8,444 80	.107 "
Poultry	85,472 "	10,874 98	.127 "
Pork and Hams.....	24,123 "	2,775 32	.115 "
Lard	6,154 "	472 66	.076 "
Butter.....	34,355 "	8,240 14	.239 "
Cheese.....	1,557 "	222 72	.143 "
Eggs.....	34,446 doz.	6,910 88	.200 per doz.
Vegetables, fresh		4,431 91	
Vegetables, canned		951 47	
Fish		3,449 09	
Groceries.....		1,475 36	
Flour.....	610 bbls.	2,301 01	3.77 per bbl.
Milk.....	49,593 cans.	15,767 16	.316 per can.
Fruit, fresh		2,391 83	
Fruit, canned		1,086 94	
Graham Flour.....	30 bbls.	126 75	4.22 per bbl.
Oatmeal	64 "	219 20	3.42 "
Cornstarch and Farina	3,400 lbs.	125 50	.036 per lb.
Rice	3,793 "	170 83	.044 "
Other Cereals, etc		952 36	
Coffee	7,200 "	1,240 00	.172 "
Tea.....	2,196 "	625 88	.285 "
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	156 "	40 08	.256 "
Sugar.....	45,060 "	2,463 48	.054 "
Molasses and Syrup.....	466 gals.	166 88	.358 per gal.
Total		\$96,960 22	
FUEL.			
Coal	\$28,189 28	6,622 ¹¹ / ₁₀ tons.	4.25 per ton.
Charcoal	148 50		
Coke.....	13 25	28,351 03	
Carried forward		\$125,311 25	

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1900, TO JANUARY 31, 1901, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$125,311 25
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.		
Surgical Appliances.....	\$2,063 14	
Medicine and Drugs.....	3,388 48	
Surgical Instruments.....	1,554 36	
Druggists' Sundries.....	1,322 51	
Flaxseed Meal.....	359 84	
Alcohol.....	1,018 47	
Liquors.....	4,676 45	
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....	785 95	
Surgical Dressings.....	999 86	
Bandage and Compress Materials.....	2,042 52	
Gauze.....	6,618 55	
Absorbent Cotton, etc.....	694 34	
Oakum.....	66 00	
Oxygen Gas.....	186 30	
Sulphuric Ether.....	1,102 96	
		26,879 73
SALARIES AND LABOR.		
Salaries and labor.....		91,065 28
BUILDINGS.		
General Repairs.....	\$9,734 94	
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	3,921 31	
Removal of Ashes.....	607 50	
Plumbing.....	2,467 29	
Drains and Sewers.....	313 46	
Refrigerating Plant (161,000 ft. water, \$171.97).....	331 09	
Tents.....	36 68	
House-cleaning (annual).....	2,820 23	
		20,282 50
GROUNDS.		
Grounds.....	\$974 55	
Watering Streets.....	117 50	
		1,092 05
GENERAL SUPPLIES.		
Ice, 387,333 tons at \$2.93 per ton.....	\$1,138 43	
Water, 846,000 cu. ft. at \$0.10 $\frac{9}{10}$ per 100 cu. ft.....	901 52	
Gas, 3,349,600 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	2,344 75	
Electric Light, purchased.....	569 46	
Electric Light System.....	1,866 12	
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	64 71	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,884 99	\$264,630 81

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1900, TO JANUARY 31, 1901, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,884 99	\$264,630 81
GENERAL SUPPLIES. — <i>Continued.</i>		
Soap and Cleaning Stuffs	1,759 05	
Furniture	897 55	
Furnishing	8,060 97	
Fixtures	498 60	
Bedsteads	21 85	
Mattresses.....	1,165 68	
Bedding	3,394 87	
Dry Goods.....	2,317 68	
Clothing for Patients	1,161 93	
Medical Library.	162 68	
Printing.....	2,123 21	
Annual Reports	339 67	
Medical and Surgical Reports	14 44	
Stationery	1,329 48	
Advertising Proposals, etc.....	131 69	
Insurance	203 43	
Telephone Rentals.....	\$867 10	
Telephone and Messenger Service.....	184 84	
	1,051 94	
Stable and Ambulance	2,112 51	
Hay, Straw and Grain	813 47	
Stable Supplies.....	110 27	
Transportation	142 85	
Cooking School.....	257 45	
Training School for Nurses.....	174 23	
Nurses' Homes, including Rentals.....	646 61	
Orderlies' Annex.....	141 24	
Laundry Supplies.....	1,628 62	
Expense incurred in Card Cataloguing Clinical Records, etc.	240 25	
Incidentals not otherwise classified.....	348 13	
		38,135 34
Total expenditures in maintaining the Hospital Proper for the year ending January 31, 1901.....		\$302,766 15
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$302,766 15

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1900, TO JANUARY 31, 1901, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>.....	.....	\$302,766 15
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.		
Wages	\$3,457 22	
Coal, 106 $\frac{123}{40}$ tons at \$6.02 per ton.....	642 22	
Gas, 141,400 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	99 02	
Water, 73,500 cu. ft. at \$0.10 $\frac{9}{10}$ per 100 cu. ft.....	78 39	
Surgical Dressings and Supplies.....	3,892 38	
Surgical Instruments and Batteries.....	408 76	
Printing and Stationery.....	486 64	
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	168 47	
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc.....	48 83	
Telephone Rentals.....	6 73	
Repairs.....	108 11	
		9,396 77
PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.		
Salaries and labor.....	\$4,695 96	
Coal, 459 $\frac{1593}{40}$ tons at \$4.03 per ton.....	1,853 23	
Gas, 232,400 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	162 68	
Water, 49,500 cu. ft. at \$0.10 $\frac{9}{10}$ per 100 cu. ft.....	52 92	
Dry Goods.....	30 42	
Furniture and Furnishings,.....	37 39	
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc.....	23 32	
Printing, Stationery, etc.....	66 16	
Telephone Rentals.....	6 73	
Medical Supplies.....	626 73	
Alcohol.....	83 00	
Ether.....	64 00	
Laboratory Ware.....	383 40	
Instruments of Precision, etc.....	185 40	
Blood Serum.....	53 90	
Repairs to Buildings, Drains, etc.....	458 82	
Removal of Ashes	45 00	
X-Ray Laboratory and Hospital Photography.....	1,865 88	
Incidentals.....	30 33	
		10,725 27
SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT.		
Expense incurred in ascertaining Settlement of Patients.....		2,096 48
<i>Carried forward</i>.....	.....	\$324,984 67

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1900, TO JANUARY 31, 1901, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	\$324,984 67
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.				
Beef and Veal.....	42,912 lbs.	\$5,552 50	\$0.129 per lb.	
Mutton and Lamb.....	12,558 "	1,383 55	.11 "	
Poultry.....	16,390 "	2,157 60	.131 "	
Pork and Hams.....	7,533 "	862 26	.114 "	
Lard.....	1,378 "	111 10	.08 "	
Fish.....		1,014 85		
Vegetables, fresh.....		1,222 14		
Vegetables, canned.		173 30		
Fruit, fresh.		921 09		
Fruit, canned.....		176 01		
Milk.....	16,978 cans.	5,368 69	.316 per can	
Butter.....	12,957 lbs.	3,177 82	.245 per lb.	
Cheese.....	127 "	17 79	.14 "	
Eggs.	7,656 doz.	1,595 46	.208 per doz.	
Flour.....	245 bbls.	923 74	3.77 per bbl.	
Oatmeal.....	26 "	90 00	3.46 "	
Cornstarch and Farina.....	510 lbs.	18 90	.037 per lb.	
Rice.....	623 "	29 09	.046 "	
Other Cereals, etc.....		253 51		
Coffee.....	2,875 "	539 50	.187 "	
Tea.....	751 "	199 32	.265 "	
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	110 "	35 35	.321 "	
Sugar.....	15,640 "	852 82	.054 "	
Molasses and Syrup.....	118 gals.	43 82	.371 per gal.	
Groceries.....		452 59		
Graham Flour.....	3 bbls.	10 25	3.41 per bbl.	
Total.....		\$27,183 05		
FUEL.				
Coal.....\$9,944 68	2,442 ¹⁵ / ₃₂ tons		4.07 per ton	
Charcoal..... 19 25				
Coke..... 27 00		9,990 93		
<i>Carried forward</i>.....	.....	\$37,173 98	.....	\$324,984 67

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1900, TO JANUARY 31, 1901, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$37,173 98	\$324,984 67
SOUTH DEPARTMENT. — <i>Continued.</i>			
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.			
Surgical Appliances.....	\$52 73		
Medicine and Drugs.....	610 19		
Surgical Instruments.....	334 03		
Druggists' Sundries.....	189 77		
Flaxseed Meal.....	16 32		
Alcohol.....	257 40		
Liquors.....	1,173 87		
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....	74 90		
Surgical Dressings.....	66 22		
Bandage and Compress Materials.....	341 84		
Gauze.....	311 55		
Oxygen Gas.....	9 00		
Sulphuric Ether.....	177 57		
		3,615 39	
SALARIES AND LABOR.			
Salaries and Labor.....		36,389 65	
BUILDINGS.			
General Repairs.....	\$3,566 88		
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	2,901 26		
Removal of Ashes.....	234 00		
Plumbing.....	156 26		
House Cleaning (annual).....	971 34		
		7,829 74	
GROUNDS.			
Grounds.....		13 06	
GENERAL SUPPLIES.			
Ice, 240, ²²⁵ / ₁₀₀₀ tons at \$2.98 per ton.....	\$718 10		
Water, 392,000 cu. ft. at \$0.10 ¹ / ₁₀ per 100 cu. ft....	418 80		
Gas, 628,200 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	439 74		
Electric Light System.....	106 00		
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	1 22		
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs.....	834 38		
Furniture.....	425 30		
Furnishing.....	1,764 59		
Fixtures.....	40 60		
Bedsteads.....	43 65		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,792 38	\$85,021 82	\$324,984 67

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1900, TO JANUARY 31, 1901, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,792 38	\$85,021 82	\$324,984 67
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.—<i>Continued.</i>			
GENERAL SUPPLIES.—<i>Continued.</i>			
Mattresses.....	305 88		
Bedding.....	578 96		
Dry Goods.....	464 05		
Clothing for Patients.....	81 36		
Medical Library.....	7 25		
Printing.....	235 02		
Stationery.....	499 17		
Telephone Rentals..... \$198 11			
Telephone and Messenger Service.... 45 58			
	243 69		
Ambulance Service.....	1,132 92		
Transportation.....	90 40		
Training School for Nurses.....	126 13		
Annual Reports.....	179 97		
Laundry Supplies.....	220 37		
Incidentals, not otherwise classified.....	29 80		
		8,987 35	
Total expenditures in maintaining South Department for the year ending January 31, 1901.....		\$94,009 17	94,009 17
ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
CONVALESCENT HOME.			
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.			
Beef and Veal.....	3,304 lbs.	\$440 20	\$0.133 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb.....	2,642 "	276 21	.104 "
Poultry.....	1,849 "	242 85	.131 "
Pork and Hams.....	157 "	16 49	.105 "
Lard.....	50 "	4 00	.08 "
Butter.....	1,519 "	363 23	.239 "
Cheese.....	14 "	2 09	.149 "
Eggs.....	588 doz.	124 80	.212 per doz.
Vegetables, fresh.....		267 04	
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$1,736 91	
			\$418,993 84

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1900, TO JANUARY 31, 1901, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$1,736 91		\$418,993 84
CONVALESCENT HOME.— <i>Continued.</i>				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.— <i>Continued.</i>				
Vegetables, canned... ..		79 50		
Fish		98 23		
Groceries.....		105 22		
Flour	25 bbls.	97 49	3.89 per bbl.	
Milk.....	239 cans	76 35	.319 per can	
Fruit, fresh.....		143 36		
Fruit, canned.....		85 79		
Graham Flour.....	2 bbls.	7 50	3.75 per bbl.	
Oatmeal.....	1 bbl.	3 50	\$3.50 per bbl.	
Cornstarch and Farina.....	176 lbs.	10 72	.06 per lb.	
Other Cereals, etc.....		101 14		
Coffee	200 lbs.	22 75	.113 “ “	
Tea	137 “	38 41	.28 “ “	
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	126 “	45 90	.364 “ “	
Sugar	3,025 “	166 42	.055 “ “	
Molasses and Syrup.....	50 gals.	14 32	.286 per gal.	
Total		\$2,833 51		
GENERAL SUPPLIES AND OTHER EXPENDITURES.				
Salaries and Labor		2,256 94		
Coal, 60,224 tons at \$5.84 per ton.....		352 97		
Gas, 170,800 cu. ft. at \$1 per 1,000 cu. ft....		170 80		
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc.....		78 88		
Water, 12,000 cu. ft., at \$0.14 per 100 cu. ft..		16 80		
Ice, 49,125 tons at \$4.25 per ton.....		210 66		
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....		312 94		
Bedding.....		46 57		
Dry Goods.....		29 76		
Printing and Stationery		53 35		
Telephone Rentals.....		51 38		
Drugs and Medical Supplies		361 73		
Liquors		11 00		
Repairs to Buildings.....		164 93		
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$6,952 22		\$418,993 84

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1900, TO JANUARY 31, 1901, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,952 22	\$418,993 84
CONVALESCENT HOME. — <i>Continued.</i>		
Drains and Sewers	281 30	
Grounds	601 45	
Barn and Live Stock	407 74	
Wagonette	362 54	
Freight and Express	87 75	
Incidentals	43 52	
Total expenditures in maintaining Convalescent Home for the year ending January 31, 1901.....		8,736 52
NEW BUILDINGS.		
New Laundry Building.....	\$2,785 63	
Ann White Vose Building	1,061 69	
Ann White Vose Building, Furnishings	2,095 06	5,942 38
Total expenditures for all purposes.....		\$433,672 74
<i>Stock on Hand February 1, 1900.</i>		
HOSPITAL PROPER.		
General Supplies	\$12,559 00	
Medical Supplies.....	4,881 08	
Liquors.....	1,306 57	
	<hr/>	
	\$18,746 65	
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.		
General Supplies.....	\$4,045 55	
Medical Supplies.....	1,279 73	
Liquors	251 07	
	<hr/>	
	5,576 35	24,323 00
Total expenditures for all purposes.....		\$457,995 74
DEDUCT.		
<i>Stock on Hand February 1, 1901.</i>		
HOSPITAL PROPER.		
General Supplies.....	\$13,663 78	
Coal.....	7,752 00	
Medical Supplies.....	4,672 34	
Liquors.....	846 45	
	<hr/>	
	26,934 57	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$26,934 57	\$457,995 74

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1900, TO JANUARY 31, 1901, INC. — *Concl.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$26,934 57	\$457,995 74
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.		
General Supplies.....	\$3,597 27	
Medical Supplies.....	2,049 70	
Liquors.....	336 40	
	5,983 37	
Printing Medical and Surgical Reports.....	\$14 44	
Expense incurred in Card Cataloguing Clinical Records, etc.....	240 25	
	254 69	
Out-Patient Departments.....	9,396 77	
Pathological Department	10,725 27	
Settlement Account	2,096 48	
South Department	94,009 17	
Convalescent Home	8,736 52	
New Buildings	5,942 38	
Income from Paying Patients	\$66,835 28	
Interest from Trust Funds.....	1,585 24	
Sale of Old Material.....	83 21	
Premium for unloading Coal.....	87 50	
Bay State Gas Co., overpayment.....	3 24	
	68,594 47	
		232,673 69
Net cost to the City for maintaining Hospital proper from February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive,		\$225,322 05

Table No. 3.

RÉSUMÉ OF FINANCES FOR THE YEAR.

Total expenditures for Hospital Department .	\$433,672 74
Stock on hand February 1, 1900, Hospital proper	18,746 65
Stock on hand February 1, 1900, South De- partment	5,576 35
	<u>\$457,995 74</u>

DEDUCT.

Printing Medical and Surgical Reports	\$14 44
Expense Cataloguing Clinical Records	240 25
<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$254 69</u>
	<u>\$457,995 74</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$254 69	\$457,995 74
Maintaining Out-Patient Departments	9,396 77	
Maintaining Pathological Department	10,725 27	
Expenses of Settlement Account	2,096 48	
Maintaining South Department	94,009 17	
Maintaining Convalescent Home	8,736 52	
New Buildings	5,942 38	
Stock on hand February 1, 1901,		
Hospital proper	26,934 57	
Stock on hand February 1, 1901,		
South Department	5,983 37	
Income from all sources	68,594 47	
	<hr/>	232,673 69
<i>Net cost to the City for maintaining Hospital proper</i>		<u><u>\$225,322 05</u></u>

The foregoing tables of disbursements show the expenditures of the Hospital Department during the fiscal year, February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive. Table No. 1 shows the disbursements by departments, according to the general sub-divisions, and includes statistics of the department divided into the Hospital proper, Out-Patient Departments, Pathological Department, Settlement Account, South Department, Convalescent Home and New Buildings. Table No. 2 shows the disbursements for the year in the same departments, itemizing the various sub-divisions, and includes, for all practical purposes, the quantity, cost and average price paid for the various items. Table No. 3 is a *résumé* of Tables 1 and 2, so distributed as to indicate the actual cost of each department, and the net cost to the City for maintaining the Hospital proper.

The total expenditures during the fiscal year for the Hospital Department, in all its various branches, have been \$433,672.74, and the disbursements have been made as follows :

The Hospital proper	\$302,766 15
Out-Patient Departments	9,396 77
Pathological Department	10,725 27
Settlement Account	2,096 48
South Department	94,009 17
Convalescent Home	8,736 52
New Buildings	5,942 38
Total	<u>\$433,672 74</u>

The Hospital Proper. — The Hospital has three sub-divisions: The Hospital Proper, Out-Patient Departments, and the Pathological Department. In computing the *pro rata* cost per patient per week, the cost of the Pathological Department is not included in that of the Hospital, but for executive reasons is tabulated separately, in order to know the cost of running that Department. The expenditures for the South Department for infectious diseases, the Convalescent Home, and the new buildings are kept in separate tables.

South Department. — The total expenditure for the South Department was \$94,009.17, against \$83,170.68 for the previous year, and allowing for the difference in stock at the beginning and close of the year, the sum of \$93,602.15 represents the cost of the maintenance for the fiscal year. The per capita cost per week at the South Department was \$6.24.

Out-Patient Departments. — The expenditure in the various Out-Patient Departments was \$9,396.77.

Convalescent Home. — The expenditure for the Convalescent Home was \$8,736.52. The daily average was 25 patients, and the average weekly cost, \$6.56.

New Buildings. — The items of expenditure upon new buildings taken from the Hospital maintenance appropriation during the year, were as follows:

New Laundry Building	\$2,785 63
Completing Ann White Vose Building	1,061 69
Furnishing Ann White Vose Building	2,095 06
Total	<u>\$5,942 38</u>

It should be noted that the above sums are taken from the maintenance appropriation, and used for the final equipment of the buildings as indicated, and not for maintenance.

The total expenditures in the Hospital Department have been \$433,672.74, but the net cost to the City for maintaining the Hospital proper was only \$225,322.05.

The expenditure upon the Hospital proper was for the care of 8,578 patients in the wards for 152,901 days' or 21,843 weeks' board, which makes an average weekly cost of \$13.47, or a daily cost of \$1.92 for patients of all classes. The net cost per patient, per week, to the City was only \$10.31. The cost of uncooked food supplies for all persons, including patients and the entire household at the Hospital proper, was \$96,960.22. The average number of patients was 418+; of officers and employees, including house and nursing staff, 355+; or a total daily average of 774 persons. The number of weeks' board for all persons was 40,383, and the weekly cost, per person, for uncooked food supplies, was \$2.40, or 34 cents per day.

There has been collected and paid into the City Treasury during the year \$66,835.28 on account of all classes of paying patients, as follows:

From cases paid by the Commonwealth	\$32,655 74
From town and city cases	10,311 38
From private and ward-paying patients	22,110 72
From the South Department	1,757 44
Total	<u>\$66,835 28</u>

The interest received from trust funds for the support of free patients was \$1,585.24, and from the sale of old material \$83.21. There was also received \$87.50 as premium for unloading coal, and \$3.24 from Bay State Gas Company on account of overpayment. These sums amount to \$68,594.47, which was the total income of the Hospital Department for the fiscal year. Interest on trust funds, \$1,585.24, and premium on coal, \$87.50 — total, \$1,672.74, were added to Hospital appropriation. Income from paying

patients, \$66,835.28; from old material, \$83.21; and from the Bay State Gas Company, \$3.24 — total, \$66,921.73, was paid into the City Treasury, and hence could not be used for Hospital expenditures. This sum reduces the net cost to the City for the Hospital Department, for all purposes, to the sum of \$365,078.27, and for the Hospital proper, \$234,171.68.

There have been treated in the various out-patient departments 27,328 patients, at a cost of \$9,396.77. Other statistics, found elsewhere, include the number of out-patients, number of their visits, rate of mortality, work of ambulances, census of days' board of all persons, the occupation, nativity, ages and civil condition of patients admitted, and physical condition of patients when discharged, which have been tabulated as Hospital Statistics.

The maximum number of patients in the Hospital in any one day was 495, as against 533 in the previous year. The minimum number was 337, in comparison with 363 for the previous year. The daily average during the year was $418\frac{9.0}{100}$, and the average length of stay was $17\frac{8.2}{100}$ days.

The annual cost for the Convalescent Home was \$8,736.52. This sum was expended upon 457 patients, who received 9,316 days' or 1,331 weeks' board, at a weekly average cost of \$6.56 per patient.

The total number of deaths from February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, was 992. This does not include the statistics of the South Department.

Of the deaths there occurred within 48 hours

of admission	.	.	.	.	.	.	380 or .044
Other deaths	.	.	.	.	.	.	612 or .071
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	992 or .115

the rate of mortality for the year ending January 31, 1901.

This percentage of deaths is for the total number of patients treated in the Hospital. Thirty-eight per cent. of the total deaths occurred within forty-eight hours after admission.

During the year 8,578 patients were treated in the wards, 27,328 as out-patients, 457 at the Convalescent Home, and 4,129 at the South Department, a total of 40,492 who have

received the benefits of the Hospital in all departments, or 2,241 more than last year.

During the year 11,951 persons applied for admission. Of this number 8,131 were admitted, and 3,820 were rejected, the latter being 198 more than last year. The number rejected was 31 per cent. of all persons applying. The causes of rejection appear in the table of applicants not admitted, on page 30. Of the number not admitted, 412 either changed their minds or were deferred. Of this class, however, 497 were admitted within three days after application, and 108 admitted later. There were also rejected 794, solely for want of vacant beds, but 972 were admitted later. There were 908 applicants who could be treated in the various outpatient departments, without the additional cost of receiving them in the wards. Admission was denied to 264 for lack of information that they were suitable cases. There were referred to other and more appropriate institutions 444, and 165 were rejected as apparently incurable or unsuitable for treatment here. Various other causes of rejection appear in the tabulated form.

The ambulance service of the Hospital, like other departments, shows increased work. The total number of persons carried during the year was 7,119, an increase of about 20 per cent. over any previous year. Of this number 3,999 were for the Hospital proper and 3,120 for the South Department. The odometers on the ambulances show a total of 26,584 miles during the year. The record also indicates that one ambulance with different horses went 59 miles in one day. The number of accident cases received was 1,210.

TABULAR FORM SHOWING YEARLY COMPARATIVE STATISTICS CONCERNING PATIENTS.

	1891.	1892-3.	1893-4.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-01.
Applicants for admission.....	9,666	9,961	10,803	11,617	11,589	11,396	10,999	11,492	11,557	11,951
Patients admitted.....	6,896	7,787	8,292	8,064	7,956	7,941	7,916	8,231	7,935	8,131
Patients treated,	7,312	8,236	8,763	8,599	8,439	8,393	8,382	8,719	8,457	8,573
Patients treated, South Dept.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,139	3,047	2,808	1,775	3,045	4,129
Out-patients treated.....	14,536	16,027	15,592	18,073	17,740	20,562	22,712	22,640	26,288	27,328
Patients at Convalescent Home	407	387	452	431	414	453	444	419	461	457
Total patients treated.....	22,255	24,650	24,807	27,103	27,732	32,455	34,346	33,553	38,251	40,492
Maximum number on any one day.....	484	515	549	540	533	500	528	617	533	495
Minimum number on any one day.....	351	349	390	375	373	431	427	399	363	337
Daily average in wards.....	416	433	457	462	448	463	477	481	454	413
Average stay in days.....	20.76	19.24	19.05	19.63	19.39	20.20	20.81	20.17	19.60	17.82
Accident cases received.....	1,233	1,459	1,495	1,401	1,469	1,991	1,359	1,845	1,427	1,210
Patients carried in ambulances.	1,925	2,207	2,735	3,092	3,454	3,434	3,614	3,526	3,920	3,999
Number of deaths.....	761	958	1,153	1,060	881	835	852	958	939	992
Number of deaths, South Dept.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	443	325	150	324	508
Visits of out-patients...	51,395	54,658	57,758	63,642	65,796	75,440	83,034	86,500	93,813	99,125
Number of patients rejected,	2,770	2,174	2,511	3,553	3,633	3,455	3,083	3,261	3,622	3,820

The depreciation in the value of buildings, located on made land and constructed as are the buildings of this Hospital, is very large, and there is constant demand for repairs. If the general condition of the buildings is kept up to the proper standard, it inevitably requires yearly a considerable expenditure of money. The amount expended

upon repairs to buildings in all departments of the Hospital during the year was \$29,170.40. Of this \$20,282.50 was for the Hospital proper, \$108.11 on the Out-Patient Departments, \$503.82 on the Pathological Department, \$7,829.74 on the South Department and \$446.23 on the Convalescent Home.

There was expended at the Hospital proper on boilers and heating apparatus, \$3,921.31 ; on plumbing, \$2,467.29 ; refrigerating plant, \$381.09 ; and upon general repairs, \$9,734.94. Three wards were vacated, and painted throughout. The helps' and employees' dining-rooms were completely renovated. Radical changes were made in the long centre corridor, by tearing out the wooden dado, and replacing it with brick. The housekeeper's department was entirely changed and reorganized, and now the rooms are convenient and suitable. Many of the subordinate offices in the Hospital were entirely renovated, and much other work, including enamelling, was done in the surgical operating and other rooms.

When the nurses were transferred to the Vose House, and the Nurses' Home vacated, it was given a complete renovation. The old laundry chambers, formerly occupied by laundry women, were entirely reconstructed, and are now used entirely by male help. Much work was done in the Pathological Department, in painting and renovating the whole building, and many other general repairs were made wherever needed. An attempt has been made to bring the older parts of the buildings and corridors up to the standard of the new buildings, and the Hospital never, as a whole, has been in so good a condition of repair as at the present time.

The principal and most useful addition to the Hospital during the past year is the alteration and enlargement of the central Hospital kitchen. Since the old kitchen was built the Hospital population has increased nearly three times. The entire ground between the long central hospital corridor and the corridor leading to Wards W and X was taken for this purpose. The enlarged kitchen is 48 by 44 feet, and is lighted and aired from a large skylight, made after the improved greenhouse pattern, 32 by 24 feet with

a curved top surmounted by a roof with louvres. This gives plenty of light, and, what has long been desired, plenty of fresh air. The walls are of pressed brick, enamelled white, and the floor of slate. There are now twelve jacket kettles and steamers, together with tea and coffee apparatus, hot tables, 18-foot range, two broilers, and gas-roaster. A new scullery has been made, 28 by 15 feet. Dish-washing machines of very large capacity have been installed for the purpose of washing tins and carriers. The food is now kept hot upon a hot table, and goes directly out to special slide-windows, where the porters take it to the wards. The tins are then returned to the scullery, and by isolating this work the noise is removed from the large kitchen, and the work done to much better advantage. A storeroom for cook's dried stores has been made in the passageway, also shelves and racks for food-tins, and, on the opposite side, twelve lockers for the kitchen workers. The bakery also has been enlarged, and is now 32 by 20 feet. An additional bakers' oven has been constructed, and this, with steamers, fruit-kettles, gas-griddles, and bread-raisers, has brought the general condition of the Hospital bakery up to a high standard. Adjoining this is an ice-cream room with a special ice-house connected with it, and a forty gallon ice-cream machine and ice-crusher has been installed, so that, in all the wards, the patients can have ice-cream for dessert every day. There has also been arranged a special cellar for range coal, charcoal, and wood; also storage for potatoes, of two carload capacity. All these improvements, together with refrigerators, kept cool by the ammonia process machine, make the culinary department of the Hospital thoroughly up to date in all its parts, well proportioned, and sufficient for the work not only of the present Hospital, but for any building possible on the present site.

The statistics of the Convalescent Home, which has just completed its tenth year, are as follows:

Number of patients in Home at the beginning of the	
year, January 31, 1900	25
Admitted during the year	432
	<hr/>
Total treated during the year	457

Discharged during the year	426	
Died during the year	1	
	—	427
Number remaining in Home, January 31, 1901		30
Largest number on any one day		34
Smallest number on any one day		11
Daily average number of patients		25
Average length of stay in days		20

The daily average number at the Home was twenty-five, and the weekly cost per patient, \$6.56.

The Medical Library has been increased during the year by 94 volumes, 51 being by purchase, and 43 by donation. The total number of volumes at the close of the year was 3,790. The Library has received 574 periodicals, and 550 medical monographs or pamphlets.

The work of card-cataloguing the clinical record-books and autopsy records has been continued, and there is now a total of 161,954 index cards.

The Training School for Nurses has completed its twenty-third year. The changes during the year have been as follows:

SUMMARY FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1900, TO FEBRUARY 1, 1901.

February 1, 1900, the number of nurses was 145

During the year nurses have left as follows:

Have been graduated	48	
Graduate head nurses resigned	12	
Pupils dropped for various causes	12	
Probationers not accepted	26	
Withdrawal of graduate special nurses	7	
* By death	2	
	—	
Total vacancies		107
Number remaining		38
Graduates retained as head nurses		5
<i>Carried forward</i>		43

* 1 from pneumonia, 1 from typhoid fever.

<i>Brought forward</i>	43
Graduates retained as third-year nurses	8
Probationers admitted	79
Pupil nurses readmitted	6
Graduate specials employed	1
Remaining January 31, 1901	<u>137</u>

Nurses connected with the school, in the Hospital proper
February 1, 1901:

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses	3
Graduate head nurses	7
Third-year nurses	7
Senior pupils, acting head nurses	7
Senior assistant nurses	40
Junior assistant nurses	17
Probation nurses	18
Graduate special nurses	1
	— 100

In the South Department, February 1, 1901:

Day supervisor of nurses	1
Night supervisor of nurses	1
Graduate head nurses	3
Pupil, acting head nurse	1
Senior assistant nurses	4
Junior assistant nurses	25
	— 35
Graduates at the Convalescent Home	2
	<u>137</u>

The Training School has graduated during the year forty-eight nurses, making a total of 632 since the formation of the school. Six nurses have completed the third-year course and received the *cum laude* diploma, making a total of 25.

The Superintendent of Nurses and her assistants have given 220 class recitations at the Hospital proper, and 144 at the South Department, making a total of 364 during the year. The school has received thirty-three lectures on Friday afternoons from members of the Medical and Surgical Staff and others.

The cooking classes in the school continue in charge of Mrs. Boland Pequignot, forty-one lessons having been given to the classes in sections, in addition to four lectures before the whole school.

Mrs. Gulli J. Callowhill, of the Boston Normal School of Gymnastics, has given seventy-eight lessons in massage to the nurses, in sections of four pupils each.

Five graduate head nurses have left the Hospital during the year to take charge of other hospitals or fill other hospital positions.

The Vose House for nurses has now been occupied for a year, and has proved a valuable addition to the Hospital buildings. It meets the requirements admirably, and the nurses enjoy many comforts, and even luxuries not possible under the old conditions, and not found in all hospitals.

William E. Currier, M.D., resigned his position as First Executive Assistant; Frederick R. Cummings, M.D., was promoted from Second Executive Assistant to First Executive Assistant; Frank H. Holt, M.D., was appointed Second Executive Assistant; and Robert Hazen, M.D., was appointed Assistant Resident Physician at the South Department.

I take pleasure in acknowledging my appreciation of the good work of those associated with me in the subordinate management of the hospital, not only of officers, but also nurses, orderlies, and other employees.

In presenting this, my twenty-second annual report, to the Trustees, I tender to them my grateful acknowledgments for their continued support and confidence.

I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant,

GEO. H. M. ROWE, M.D.,
Superintendent and Resident Physician.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

Classified according to the Nomenclature of Diseases, as published by the Royal College of Physicians of London and American Medical Association.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
ACUTE GENERAL INFECTIOUS FEVERS.											
Typhoid Fever	37	263	125	388	317	23	5	1	45	391	34
Diphtheria.....		2	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Diphtheritic Sequelae		3	2	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Scarlet Fever		1	4	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....
Measles		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Parotitis (Mumps)		2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Erysipelas (Simple).....	9	79	65	144	123	13	3	.....	6	145	8
Intermittent Malarial Fever:											
Tertian		53	15	68	39	29	.....	.....	.....	68	.....
Remittent Malarial Fever		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Chronic Malarial Cachexia .....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Influenza	2	52	46	98	71	16	.....	.....	1	88	12
Febricula		28	6	34	30	4	.....	.....	.....	34	.....
Cerebro-spinal Fever.....		7	1	8	.....	3	.....	.....	4	7	1
Septicaemia		1	5	6	1	.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....
Pyæmia		3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....
Trichinosis		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DIATHETIC DISEASES AND DISEASES OF NUTRITION.											
Acute Disseminated Tubercu- losis.....		1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Rachitis.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Acute Articular Rheumatism..	6	181	99	280	102	168	1	2	2	275	11
Carried forward	54	679	372	1,051	689	263	17	5	64	1,038	67

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	54	679	372	1,051	689	263	17	5	64	1,038	67
Subacute Articular Rheumatism	2	18	12	30	7	22	.....	.....	.....	29	3
Chronic Articular Rheumatism	10	23	17	40	2	47	.....	.....	.....	49	1
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism	2	17	2	19	.....	20	1	.....	.....	21	.....
Muscular Rheumatism (Myalgia) .....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lumbago .....	.....	14	3	17	3	12	.....	.....	.....	15	2
Rheumatoid Arthritis.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Acute Gout .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Scurvy.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Diabetes Mellitus.....	2	2	3	5	.....	2	1	.....	3	6	1
Diabetic Coma.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Syphilis.....	1	3	2	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Secondary .....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Tertiary .....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Purpura Hæmorrhagica.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gangrene:											
Embolic.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Malnutrition.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Starvation .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE PHARYNX.											
Acute Pharyngitis.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
OF THE TONSILS.											
Acute Tonsillitis.....	1	30	8	38	32	7	.....	.....	.....	39	.....
Quinsy.....	.....	6	3	9	4	4	.....	.....	.....	8	1
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
OF THE LARYNX.											
Acute Laryngitis.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Spasm of the Larynx.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
OF THE BRONCHI.											
Acute Bronchitis.....	1	37	33	70	31	31	.....	.....	2	64	7
<i>Carried forward</i>	73	837	472	1,309	777	424	22	6	71	1,300	82

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	73	837	472	1,309	777	424	22	6	71	1,300	82
Chronic Bronchitis.....	2	35	34	69	17	49	1	....	3	70	1
Asthma .....	....	6	6	12	....	12	....	....	....	12	....
OF THE LUNG.											
Croupous Pneumonia	14	304	153	457	206	76	2	...	157	441	30
Broncho-Pneumonia	1	3	6	9	3	2	1	....	3	9	1
Pleuro-Pneumonia .....	....	22	13	35	22	....	....	1	12	35	....
Chronic Tuberculosis.....	13	117	56	173	....	130	18	....	34	182	4
Acute Millary Tuberculosis....	1	2	7	9	....	1	1	....	4	6	4
Hæmoptysis.....	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....
Pulmonary Emphysema.....	....	4	3	7	....	6	....	....	1	7	....
Abscess.....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	....
Gangrene .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Oedema .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Fibroid Phthisis.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma .....	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	2	....
OF THE PLEURA.											
Pleurisy:											
Dry	2	20	3	23	11	12	....	....	....	23	2
Sero-fibrinous.....	1	40	16	56	13	41	1	....	....	55	2
Purulent (Empyæma).....	....	8	6	14	....	7	7	....	....	14	....
Hæmorrhagic.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rheumatic.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Traumatic .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Hydropneumothorax.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Pyopneumothorax .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Acute Pericarditis.....	1	6	3	9	2	7	....	....	1	10	....
Acute Endocarditis.....	....	5	4	9	....	2	....	....	7	9	....
Septic Endocarditis.....	....	6	3	9	....	....	....	....	9	9	....
<i>Carried forward</i>	108	1,431	786	2,217	1,051	778	55	7	308	2,199	126

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	108	1,431	786	2,217	1,051	778	55	7	308	2,199	126
Acute Myocarditis.....		4	2	6	2	2			2	6	
Chronic Myocarditis.....	4	14	7	21		12	3		10	25	
Mitral Incompetence.....	5	52	53	105		72	6		25	103	7
Mitral Stenosis		2	4	6		4	1			5	1
Aortic Incompetence.....	1	31	9	40		25	5		8	38	3
Aortic Stenosis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Tricuspid Incompetence.....	1								1	1	
Combined Valvular Disease...	2	19	9	28		19	1		6	26	4
Dilatation			2	2	1				1	2	
Fatty Degeneration.....		1	1	2					2	2	
Aneurism.....		5	1	6		1	1		3	5	1
Angina Pectoris.....		1		1		1				1	
Cardiac.....	1	12	15	27		17	3		8	28	
Cardiac Neurosis.....			1	1		1				1	
Cardiac and Renal.....		3	5	8		3	1		4	8	
Irregular Heart.....			1	1		1				1	
OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.											
Arterio-sclerosis.....	2	34	12	46		30	1		12	43	5
Arterial Thrombosis.....		3		3	1	1			1	3	
Aortic Aneurism.....	1	4		4					4	4	1
Cirroid Aneurism			1	1				1		1	
Phlegmasia Dolens.....			1	1		1				1	
Phlebitis.....		1	1	2		1				1	1
Varicocele		1		1		1				1	
OF THE BLOOD.											
Anaemia.....	1	3	19	22	3	19			1	23	
Chlorosis	2		31	31	1	30				31	2
Pernicious Anaemia.....		1	3	4		1			1	2	2
Leukaemia		1	2	3		1			2	3	
Addison's Disease.....		1		1		1				1	
Splenic Anaemia		1		1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	128	1,626	967	2,593	1,059	1,025	77	8	399	2,568	153

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	128	1,626	967	2,593	1,059	1,025	77	8	399	2,568	153
DISEASE OF THE LIVER, BILE-DUCTS AND PORTAL VEIN.											
Perihepatitis		1		1		1					1
Acute Localized Hepatitis (Ab- scess)		1		1	1						1
Chronic Interstitial Hepatitis (Cirrhosis)	1	33	12	45		23	3	1	17	44	2
Catarrhal Jaundice		2	3	5	4	1				5	
Gall-stones		2	2	4		2	2			4	
Cancer	1	5	2	7			3		5	8	
Hepatic Colic		1		1	1						1
DISEASES OF THE THYROID.											
Exophthalmic Goitre			1	1		1					1
Myxœdema		1	3	4		2			2	4	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.											
Stomatitis:											
Ulcerative			1	1							1
Mercurial			1	1		1					1
Acute Glossitis		1	1	2			2				2
Cancer of Oesophagus		3		3			2		1		3
Stricture of Oesophagus			1	1		1					1
OF THE STOMACH.											
Acute Gastric Catarrh	1	19	20	39	21	17		1		39	1
Chronic Gastric Catarrh	1	6	20	26		26	1			27	
Gastric Atrophy			1	1		1					1
Ulcer	1	4	20	24	9	10			2	21	4
Cancer		6	4	10		3	4		3	10	
Dilatation		3		3		3				3	
Gastro-duodenitis		7	4	11	3	7	1			11	
Hyperemesis, Gravid			1	1	1						1
Gastric Neurosis		1		1		1					1
<i>Carried forward</i>	133	1,722	1,064	2,786	1,099	1,125	95	10	429	2,758	161

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	133	1,722	1,064	2,786	1,099	1,125	95	10	429	2,758	161
Pyloric Stenosis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Alcoholic Gastritis.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
OF THE INTESTINES.											
Catarrha Enteritis.....	.....	24	20	44	27	9	1	.....	7	44	.....
Tubercular Enteritis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Gastro-enteritis.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Dysentery.....	.....	7	3	10	5	1	.....	.....	3	9	1
Appendicitis.....	.....	5	1	6	2	1	3	.....	.....	6	.....
Habitual Constipation.....	.....	4	7	11	4	7	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Perforating Ulcer of Duode- num.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Visceral Sarcoma.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Parasites:											
Taenia.....	.....	3	2	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Abdominal.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Abscess of Abdomen.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer of Abdomen.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Pelvic Inflammation..	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Enteroptosis.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tumor of Abdomen.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
OF THE PERITONEUM.											
Acute Peritonitis.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....
Tubercular Peritonitis.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
Pelvic Peritonitis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, PELVIS OF KIDNEY AND BLADDER.											
Acute Parenchymatous Neph- ritis.....	.....	7	12	19	4	8	.....	.....	4	16	3
Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis.....	.....	3	4	7	.....	2	.....	.....	4	6	1
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.	2	4	2	6	.....	6	.....	.....	1	7	1
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis.....	3	23	12	35	.....	13	5	.....	20	38	.....
Chronic Pyelitis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	140	1,813	1,141	2,954	1,147	1,182	114	10	474	2,927	167

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	140	1,813	1,141	2,954	1,147	1,182	114	10	474	2,927	167
Pyo-Nephrosis (Surgical Kid- ney)		1		1					1	1	
Renal Colic.....		1		1		1				1	
Uraemia		2	2	4		1			3	4	
Perinephritic Abscess.....			1	1			1			1	
Hæmaturia		1		1		1				1	
Acute Cystitis			1	1		1				1	
Chronic Cystitis.....			1	1		1				1	
Chronic Prostatitis.....		1		1			1			1	
Tubercular Cystitis.....		2		2		1	1			2	
Movable Kidney.....		1		1		1				1	
Urethritis.....		1		1			1			1	
Cancer of Bladder.....			1	1			1			1	
Tumor of Kidney		1		1			1			1	
Periurethral Abscess.....		1		1			1			1	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
OF THE BRAIN.											
Purulent Meningitis.....		5	1	6					6	6	
Tubercular Meningitis.....		3		3					3	3	
Apoplexy.....			1	1					1	1	
Cerebral Hæmorrhage.....	1	36	15	51	1	11			40	52	
Cerebral Embolism.....	1	1	3	4		3			2	5	
Hemiplegia	2	14	10	24		15	3		6	24	2
Insolation (Sunstroke).....		18	1	19	10	4	1		4	19	
Tumor of the Brain		2	2	4			1	1	2	4	
Cerebral Syphilis.....		9		9		7	1		1	9	
Heat Exhaustion.....		5	1	6	5	1				6	
Delirium Tremens.....		1	1	2					1	1	1
Fractured Skull		1		1			1			1	
Post-hemiplegic Paralysis		1		1		1				1	
OF THE SPINAL CORD.											
Acute Pachymeningitis		2		2					2	2	
<i>Carried forward</i>	144	1,923	1,182	3,105	1,163	1,231	128	11	546	3,079	170

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	144	1,923	1,182	3,105	1,163	1,231	128	11	546	3,079	170
Hæmorrhage of the Spinal Meninges.....		1		1		1				1	
Acute Myelitis.....	1	1	1	2			1	1	1	3	
Locomotor Ataxia.....	1	4	3	7		6			1	7	1
Acute Ascending Spinal Pa- ralysis.....			1	1							1
Spinal Syphilis.....		1		1		1				1	
Cebro-Spinal Meningitis.....			1	1					1	1	
Paramyoclonus Multiplex.....			2	2		2				2	
OF THE NERVES.											
Neuralgia.....		2		2	1					1	1
Intercostal.....		1	2	3	2	1				3	
Hemicrania.....			3	3	1		1	1		3	
Cephalalgia.....		1	2	3		3				3	
Pleurodynia.....		2	1	3		2				2	1
Sciatica.....	1	15	8	23	5	16	1			22	2
Peripheral Paralysis:											
Facial.....			1	1		1				1	
Lead Paralysis.....		2		2		2				2	
Localized Spasms.....		1		1		1				1	
Spasmodic Torticollis (Wry Neck).....		1		1			1			1	
Simple Degenerative Neuritis.....		2	1	3		2	1			3	
Multiple Degenerative Neu- ritis.....		1	3	4	1	3				4	
Alcoholic Neuritis.....			1	1		1				1	
Post-febrile Neuritis.....			1	1		1				1	
Beri-Beri.....		4		4		3			1	4	
NEUROSES.											
Epilepsy.....		21	9	30	2	27			1	30	
Hysteria.....	1	2	23	25	1	22	1			24	2
Chorea.....		2	6	8		7			1	8	
Tetanus.....		1		1			1			1	
Neurasthenia.....	2	4	12	16	1	15	2			18	
<i>Carried forward</i>	150	1,992	1,263	3,255	1,177	1,348	137	13	552	3,227	178

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	150	1,992	1,263	3,255	1,177	1,348	137	13	552	3,227	178
Convulsions .....	...	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
DISEASES OF THE INTELLECT.											
Mania, Acute.....	...	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
“ Chronic. ....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Dementia, Chronic.....	...	1	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
“ Praecox.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Melancholia.....	...	1	2	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....
General Paralysis.....	...	4	1	5	.....	2	2	.....	1	5	.....
Imbecility.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Temporary Brain Tire .....	...	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.											
Obesity .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.											
Dermatitis Venenata.....	...	4	1	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
“ Exfoliativa .....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ Medicamentosa .....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ Herpetiformis .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Eczema.....	1	2	6	8	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Erythema Multiforme.....	1	1	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Erythema Nodosum.....	.....	1	6	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
“ Simplex.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Herpes:											
“ Zoster .....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Pemphigus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Psoriasis.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Urticaria .....	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Acne necrotica .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
POISONS.											
Alcohol (Alcoholismus).....	2	87	23	110	44	52	.....	1	12	109	3
Arsenic .....	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	154	2,107	1,316	3,423	1,235	1,430	149	14	568	3,396	181

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	154	2,107	1,316	3,423	1,235	1,430	149	14	568	3,336	181
Atropia.....			1	1	1						1
Carbolic Acid.....	1	4	6	10	6	2			3	11	
Chloral		1		1	1						1
Illuminating Gas.....		6	1	7	7						7
Lead		11		11		10			1	11	
Mercurial			3	3	1	2					3
Opium or Morphine.....		7	7	14	9	4			1	14	
Strychnia			1	1	1						1
Tobacco		2		2	2						2
Creosote.....			1	1	1						1
Chloroform.....			2	2	1				1	2	
Methyl Alcohol.....		1		1					1	1	
Caustic Potash.....		1		1	1						1
Furniture Polish.....		1		1	1						1
Ptomaine		2	1	3	3						3
Mushroom.....		1		1	1						1
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Alveolar Abscess.....		1	1	2	1		1				2
Debility	1	7	43	50	5	40	3	1		49	2
Pott's Disease		2		2			2				2
Hip Disease.....		1		1			1				1
Eloped		2		2				2			2
Orchitis		1		1		1					1
Gonorrhœa		2		2		1	1				2
Immersion.....		3	1	4	2	1			1		4
Hemorrhoids.....		1		1			1				1
Infancy		3	1	4	2				2		4
Marasmus		1	1	2		1			1		2
Mastoiditis		1	1	2			2				2
Vertigo			1	1		1					1
No Disease.....		4	2	6	5		1				6
Ophthalmia.....		2		2		1	1				2
<i>Carried forward</i>	156	2,175	1,390	3,565	1,286	1,494	162	17	579	3,538	183

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	156	2,175	1,390	3,565	1,286	1,494	162	17	579	3,538	183
Otitis			3	3		1	2			3	
Keratitis	2				1		1			2	
Senility		6		6		1	1		4	6	
Unknown		6	7	13					13	13	
Tubercular Arthritis.....			1	1			1			1	
Septic Arthritis.....			1	1		1				1	
Carcinoma of Lip.....		2		2							2
Abscess of Arm.....			1	1		1				1	
Lymphangitis		1		1		1				1	
Strangulation			1	1	1					1	
Coxitis			1	1		1				1	
Specific Periostitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Sprain of Back			1	1	1					1	
Flat Foot.....			4	4		3	1			4	
Psoas Abscess.....		1		1			1			1	
Amyloid		1		1					1	1	
Abscess of Leg			1	1			1			1	
Cervical Adenitis.....			1	1	1					1	
Puerperium	1				1					1	
Pregnancy.....			6	6	1	1	4			6	
Prematurity		2		2					2	2	
Laceration of Cervix.....			1	1			1			1	
Salpingitis			2	2			1	1		2	
Uterine Hæmorrhage.....			1	1			1			1	
Retroversion of Uterus.....			1	1		1				1	
Transferred for Surgical Treatment.....		11	3	14		3	7	4		14	
Transferred for Gynæcologi- cal Treatment.....			10	10		2	2	6		10	
Transferred for Aural Treat- ment.....			1	1				1		1	
<i>Totals</i>	159	2,206	1,437	3,643	1,292	1,511	186	29	599	3,617	185

SURGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
GENERAL DISEASES.											
Erysipelas.....		10	8	18	1	16				17	1
Simple.....		3	1	4		3		1		4	
Phlegmonous.....			2	2		1				1	1
Diphtheria.....		1	1	2		1			1	2	
Actinomycosis.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Leukaemia.....		1		1			1			1	
Rheumatism.....		2	1	3		1	2			3	
Chronic.....			1	1		1				1	
Gangrene:											
Senile.....	1	2	1	3		2			2	4	
Diabetic.....		2	3	5		2	1		2	5	
After frost bite.....	1					1				1	
General Tuberculosis.....	3	4	4	8		4	5		2	11	
Tuberculosis of Neck.....		3	3	6		6				6	
Syphilis.....		1	2	3			1		1	2	1
Primary.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Secondary.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Tertiary.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Pyæmia.....		1	1	2		1			1	2	
Septicaemia.....	1	4	3	7		1			7	8	
Diabetes.....	1	2		2		1			2	3	
Tetanus.....		8	1	9		3			6	9	
Senility.....		4	1	5					5	5	
MALIGNANT TUMORS.											
[See also Special Regions.]											
Cancer.....	3	8	9	17		10	2	1	3	16	4
Carried forward.....	10	64	46	110	1	66	12	2	32	113	7

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	10	64	46	110	1	66	12	2	32	113	7
Medullary.....		3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Epithelial.....		27	10	37	.....	28	5	1	2	36	1
Mixed Tumor.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sarcoma.....	1	9	7	16	.....	13	1	1	1	16	1
Lympho Sarcoma.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
NON-MALIGNANT TUMORS.											
[See also Special Regions.]											
Fibrous Tumor.....		.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Bony Tumor of Pelvis.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Tumor of Thigh.....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Lipoma.....		6	3	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Osteoma.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Enchondroma.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Adenoma.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lymphangioma.....		2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Naevus.....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Exostosis Cartilaginea.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Papilloma.....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Endothelioma.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Compound Cysts:											
Sebacous.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Dermoid Cyst.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
LOCAL DISEASES.											
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.											
Ranula.....		2	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Cancer of Lip.....		3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Epulis.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer of Jaw.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	.....
Tuberculosis of Jaw.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ankylosis of Jaws.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Empyema of Antrum.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Alveolar Abscess.....		16	13	29	.....	28	.....	.....	1	29	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	12	146	94	240	1	178	23	4	37	243	9

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	12	146	94	240	1	178	23	4	37	243	9
Necrosis of Alveoli.....		7	3	10		10				10	
Exostosis “ “			1	1			1			1	
Dentigerous Cyst.....		2		2		2				2	
Glossitis		1		1		1				1	
Cancer of Tongue			1	1		1				1	
Lacerated Wound of Tongue, ...		1		1		1				1	
Cleft Palate.....		2		2		2				2	
Follicular Tonsillitis			3	3		2		1		3	
Carcinoma of Tonsil	1								1	1	
Tonsillar Hæmorrhage.....		1		1		1				1	
Pharyngitis		1	1	2		2				2	
Sarcoma of Pharynx.....			1	1					1	1	
Polypus of Pharynx.....			1	1		1				1	
Stricture of the Oesophagus..		1	1	2		1	1			2	
Cancer of the Oesophagus....		2		2		1			1	2	
Chronic Ulcer of the Stomach, 2	1	1	1	2		4				4	
Perforation of the Stomach....		1	3	4		1			3	4	
Cancer of the Stomach		2	1	3			1		2	3	
Abscess Abdominal Wall.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Gastralgia			1	1		1				1	
Abdominal		6	32	38	2	33	1			36	2
Obstipation		5		5		5				5	
Intussusception			1	1		1				1	
Colitis		1		1		1				1	
Perityphlitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Appendicitis	11	148	82	230	1	189	3		36	229	12
Sub-caecal Abscess.....			1	1		1				1	
Fistula.....			2	2		2				2	
Obstruction.....		2	2	4		1			3	4	
From Gall-stones.....			1	1					1	1	
From Tumor		1		1					1	1	
From Bands.....		1	1	2		2				2	
From Twisting of the Intes- tines	1	2		2		1			2	3	
<i>Carried forward</i>	27	336	235	571	4	448	30	5	88	575	23

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	27	336	235	571	4	448	30	5	88	575	23
From internal Strangulation'			1	1		1				1	
Cancer of Abdomen.....		1		1		1				1	
Cancer of Intestines.....		2		2		1	1			2	
Cancer of Omentum.....			1	1		1				1	
Sarcoma of Mesentery		1		1		1				1	
Hernia :											
Epigastric		1	1	2		1		1		2	
Ventral			3	3		2	1			3	
Reducible.....		2	5	7		6	1			7	
Strangulated		1	1	2					2	2	
Umbilical.....	1		5	5		5			1	6	
Reducible.....			2	2		1	1			2	
Strangulated			3	3		1			2	3	
Inguinal	2	12	3	15		17				17	
Reducible.....	1	68	2	70	1	58		3	2	64	7
Irreducible		1		1		1				1	
Double.....		4		4		4				4	
Incarcerated		2		2		1				1	1
Strangulated.....		9		9		7			2	9	
Scrotal :											
Strangulated.....		1		1							1
Femoral :											
Reducible.....		3		3		2				2	1
Irreducible			1	1		1				1	
Strangulated.....		2	13	15		5			9	14	1
Infected Hernia Wound.....		1		1		1				1	
Ischio-rectal Abscess.....		38	8	46		41	1			42	4
Proctitis		1	2	3		3				3	
Ulceration of the Rectum :											
Tuberculous		1		1			1			1	
Abscess of the Rectum.....		9	1	10		10				10	
Hæmorrhage from the Rectum,		1		1		1				1	
Stricture of the Rectum.....	1		5	5		4	1		1	6	
<i>Carried forward</i>	32	497	292	789	5	625	37	9	107	783	38

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	32	497	292	789	5	625	37	9	107	783	38
Cancer of the Rectum.....	1	6	.....	6	.....	4	1	.....	2	7	.....
Rectal Polypus.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Prolapse of Rectum.....	.....	5	2	7	.....	6	1	.....	.....	7	.....
Wound of Rectum.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ulceration of the Anus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Fistula in Ano.....	2	31	5	36	.....	34	2	.....	.....	36	2
Hemorrhoids.....	2	26	12	38	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	37	3
Internal.....	.....	29	10	39	.....	34	1	3	.....	38	1
External.....	1	1	6	7	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Fissure of the Anus.....	1	4	2	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Prolapsus Ani.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Warts of the Anus.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Peritonitis.....	.....	3	4	7	.....	5	.....	.....	2	7	.....
General.....	.....	5	7	12	.....	1	.....	.....	10	11	1
Acute.....	.....	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....
Inflammatory.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tubercular.....	3	1	2	3	.....	5	.....	.....	1	6	.....
From rupture of intestines..	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
From perforation.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Ascites.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Tape Worm.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Retro-peritoneal Abscess.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
ABSORBENT SYSTEM.											
Inflammation of the Lym- phatics.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Adenitis.....	5	4	4	8	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
" Axillary.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
" Cervical.....	.....	10	7	17	.....	16	1	.....	.....	17	.....
" Femoral.....	.....	7	1	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
" Inguinal.....	.....	5	2	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	3
Tubercular Bubo.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gonorrheal Bubo.....	.....	9	2	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	47	656	371	1,027	5	832	44	13	131	1,025	49

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	47	656	371	1,027	5	832	44	13	131	1,025	49
Scrofulous Glands.....		1		1		1				1	
Cervical.....		9	11	20		16		1		17	3
Axillary.....		1	5	6		5				5	1
Mesenteric.....		1		1		1				1	
Tuberculous Glands.....		1	2	3		3				3	
Sarcoma Axillary Glands.....		1		1		1				1	
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
Arterio-sclerosis.....		1		1					1	1	
Atheroma with Gangrene.....		1		1		1				1	
Thrombosis.....		2	1	3		2			1	3	
Abdominal Aneurism.....		1		1					1	1	
Popliteal “.....		1		1		1				1	
Traumatic “.....		1		1							1
Phlebitis.....		5	4	9		9				9	
Superficial Veins.....		2		2							2
Varicose Veins.....	2	8	4	12		12				12	2
Ruptured Varix.....			1	1		1				1	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
Laryngitis.....		3		3		3				3	
Carcinoma of Larynx.....		2		2		1			1	2	
Tumor of Larynx.....		1		1			1			1	
Laryngeal Abscess.....		2		2		2				2	
Oedema of the Glottis.....		1		1		1				1	
Stricture of the Larynx.....			3	3		3				3	
Tuberculosis.....	1	1		1		1			1	2	
Abscess of the Lung.....		1		1					1	1	
Gangrene of the Lung.....			1	1		1				1	
Sarcoma of Lung.....		1		1					1	1	
Pleurisy.....		2	1	3		2	1			3	
“ with effusion.....		1		1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	50	707	404	1,111	5	900	46	14	138	1,103	58

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	50	707	404	1,111	5	900	46	14	138	1,103	58
Sarcoma of Pleura		1		1			1			1	
Empyema	5	22	8	30	1	25	2		4	32	3
Hydrothorax		1	1	2		2				2	
Pneumothorax		2		2		1			1	2	
Pneumonia		2		2			1		1	2	
“ lobar			1	1					1	1	
Phthisis		1	1	2					2	2	
Bronchitis			1	1		1				1	
SECRETORY SYSTEM.											
Parotitis Syphilitica			1	1		1				1	
Abscess of the Submaxillary Gland.....		1		1		1				1	
Pancreatitis (acute).....			2	2					2	2	
Cancer of Pancreas		1		1							1
Rupture of Pancreas.....		1		1					1	1	
Abscess of the Liver	1	2	2	4		2			2	4	1
Cancer “ “		1		1					1	1	
Cirrhosis “ “			3	3		2		1		3	
Jaundice		1	1	2		2				2	
Gumma of Liver		1		1		1				1	
Biliary Calculi	1	4	18	22		16			7	23	
Hepatic Adhesions.....		1		1		1				1	
Inflammation of the Gall Blad- der.....		2	4	6		5				5	1
Cyst of Gall Bladder			1	1		1				1	
Congestion of Liver.....		1		1					1	1	
URINARY SYSTEM.											
Pyelitis	3		2	2		5				5	
Perinephritis		1	1	2		2				2	
Hydronephrosis.....	1	1	2	3		3			1	4	
Pyonephrosis.....		3	1	4		1			3	4	
Nephritis			1	1		1				1	
Pyelonephritis		1		1					1	1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	61	758	455	1,213	6	973	50	15	166	1,210	64

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	61	758	455	1,213	6	973	50	15	166	1,210	64
Cancer of the Kidney.....		1		1		1				1	
Rupture “ “		2		2		2				2	
Calculus “ “		6	2	8		7				7	1
Nephritic Colic	2					2				2	
Floating Kidney			9	9		8	1			9	
Genito-urinary Tubercle		1		1			1			1	
Uræmia.....			1	1					1	1	
Cystitis	2	15	2	17	1	15			2	18	1
Chronic Catarrh of the Bladder		1		1		1				1	
Cancer of the Bladder		2		2					2	2	
Tuberculosis of the Bladder ..		1		1			1			1	
Stone in the Bladder.....		1		1		1				1	
Uric Acid.....		2		2		2				2	
Urate of Ammonia.....		1		1		1				1	
Foreign Body in Urethra			1	1		1				1	
Vesical Haematuria			1	1		1				1	
Paralysis of the Bladder.....		1		1		1				1	
Incontinence of Urine.....		1		1		1				1	
Retention of Urine		8		8		5			2	7	1
Prostatitis		1		1		1				1	
Acute.....		2		2		2				2	
Chronic		1		1		1				1	
Hypertrophy of the Prostate Gland.....	1	26		26		13	2		8	23	4
Cancer of the Prostate Gland		1		1					1	1	
GONORRHEA AND ITS COMPLICATIONS.											
Gonorrhœa	1	8		8		9				9	
Balanitis		2		2		1				1	1
Phimosis	1	9		9		9				9	1
Paraphimosis.....		1		1		1				1	
Gonorrhœal Bubo	2	17	4	21	1	20				21	2
Epididymitis	1	39		39		40				40	
<i>Carried forward</i>	71	908	475	1,383	8	1,119	55	15	182	1,379	75

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	71	908	475	1,383	8	1,119	55	15	182	1,379	75
Prostatitis.....		4		4		3			1	4	
Peritonitis.....			1	1		1				1	
Gleet.....		1		1		1				1	
MALE URETHRA.											
Stricture of the Urethra.....	2	23		23	1	24				25	
Organic.....		14		14		14				14	
Inflammatory.....		17		17		17				17	
Ulcer of the Urethra.....		1		1							1
Urinary Abscess.....	2	12		12		12				12	2
Urinary Fistula.....	1	4		4		3	1			4	1
Extravasation of Urine.....		2		2		1			1	2	
Rupture of Urethra.....		3		3		3				3	
Peri-urethral Abscess.....		2		2		1			1	2	
Urinary Fever.....		1		1					1	1	
SKIN.											
Erythema.....			1	1		1				1	
" nodosum.....			1	1		1				1	
Herpes Zoster.....		1		1		1				1	
Eczema.....	1	3	1	4		5				5	
Dermatitis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
" medicamentosa.....			1	1		1				1	
Furunculosis.....		4		4		4				4	
Acne.....		1		1		1				1	
Frost-bite.....	1	2		2		1				1	2
Ulcer.....	4	7	17	24		27				27	1
" Varicose.....		3	3	6		6				6	
" Carbolic.....			1	1					1	1	
" Specific.....			2	2		2				2	
" Trophic.....		2		2		2				2	
" Perforating.....			1	1							1
Carbuncle.....		13	4	17		14			2	16	1
Fatty Tumor of the Skin.....			1	1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	82	1,029	510	1,539	9	1,268	56	15	189	1,537	84

SURGICAL DISEASES:—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	82	1,029	510	1,539	9	1,268	56	15	189	1,537	84
Boils		2	1	3		3				3	
Lupus		1		1		1				1	
Rodent Ulcer.....		1		1		1				1	
Ingrowing Nail.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Pilonidal Sinus.....		4	1	5		5				5	
Multiple Gummata			1	1		1				1	
CELLULAR TISSUE.											
Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue.....	1	33	9	42		40			1	41	2
Diffuse Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue.....	1	1		1		2				2	
Abscess of the Cellular Tissue..	10	7	4	11	1	20				21	
Ulcers of the Cellular Tissue..	2	6	3	9		11				11	
Abscess, Upper Extremities ..		44	13	57		56			1	57	
Abscess, Lower Extremities..		14	5	19		19				19	
Abscess of Neck.....		4	2	6		6				6	
Deep Cervical Abscess.....		1	2	3		3				3	
Multiple Abscesses		3		3		3				3	
Angina Ludovici.....		1		1					1	1	
Obesity		1		1		1				1	
BLOOD, AND BLOOD-MAKING GLANDS.											
Purpura (rheumatica).....		1		1			1			1	
Leucocythæmia		1		1		1				1	
Disease of the Spleen.....		1		1				1		1	
Rupture of the Spleen.....		3		3					3	3	
DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
Cyst of the Thyroid Gland....			1	1		1				1	
Goitre.....			1	1							1
Exophthalmic Goitre.....			1	1		1				1	
Addison's Disease.....			1	1					1	1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	96	1,160	556	1,716	10	1,446	57	16	196	1,725	87

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	96	1,160	556	1,716	10	1,446	57	16	196	1,725	87
GENERATIVE ORGANS.											
Abscess of the Penis		1		1		1				1	
Warts of the Penis		1		1		1				1	
Venereal Sores of the Penis:											
Chancroid		5		5		5				5	
Phimosis		14		14		13				13	1
Paraphimosis		2		2		2				2	
Cancer of the Penis		1		1							1
Urethral Hæmorrhage		2		2		2				2	
Abscess of the Scrotum		3		3		3				3	
Epithelial Cancer of the Scro- tum		1		1					1	1	
Hydrocele of the Spermatic Cord		2		2		2				2	
Hydrocele		9		9		9				9	
Congenital		1		1		1				1	
Acquired		17		17		15	1			16	1
Varicocele		18		18	2	16				18	
Orchitis, Chronic		1		1		1				1	
Syphilitic Disease of the Tes- ticle		2		2		2				2	
Tuberculous Disease of the Testicle	1	5		5		4	2			6	
Cancer of the Testicle		1		1							1
Sarcoma of Testicle		3		3		3				3	
Malposition of the Testicle		1		1		1				1	
Ovaritis			2	2		2				2	
Complex Cystic Tumor of the Ovary			4	4		3		1		4	
Dermoid Cyst of the Ovary			3	3		3				3	
Abscess of the Fallopian Tube,	3		27	27		21		1	5	27	3
Dropsy of the Fallopian Tube (double)			1	1		1				1	
Pelvic Peritonitis	1		15	15		14	1		1	16	
Pelvic Cellulitis			10	10		10				10	
<i>Carried forward</i>	101	1,250	618	1,868	12	1,581	61	18	203	1,875	94

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	101	1,250	618	1,868	12	1,581	61	18	203	1,875	94
Pelvic Abscess.....	1	.....	10	10	1	7	2	.....	1	11	.....
Peri-uterine Hæmatocele.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Salpingitis.....	.....	.....	18	18	.....	16	.....	.....	2	18	.....
Pyosalpinx.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Endometritis.....	2	.....	25	25	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	27	.....
Prolapsus Uteri.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer of the Womb	1	.....	6	6	1	4	1	.....	1	7	.....
Medullary. ....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	4	1	.....	1	6	.....
Non-malignant Tumors of the Womb:											
Fibroid Tumor	1	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Subperitoneal.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
Interstitial.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Displacements.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Vaginitis.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Abscess of the Vagina.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer of the Vagina.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Rectocele .....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Laceration of the Vagina.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer of Clitoris and Vulva.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Vaginismus.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Menorrhagia.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Miscarriage.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pregnancy.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....
Ectopic Gestation.....	1	.....	10	10	.....	4	.....	.....	6	10	1
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PARTURITION.											
Laceration of Perineum.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pelvic Cellulitis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Puerperal Septicaemia.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
“ Sepsis.. ..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
FEMALE BREAST.											
Inflammation:											
Acute .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	111	1,250	730	1,980	14	1,676	68	18	217	1,993	98

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	111	1,250	730	1,980	14	1,676	68	18	217	1,993	98
Chronic.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Abscess of the Breast.....	1	.....	10	10	.....	9	.....	.....	1	10	1
Cancer of the Breast.....	30	30	.....	24	2	.....	2	28	2
Non-malignant Tumors of the Breast.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Meningitis:											
Acute.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Apoplexy.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Syphilitic Disease of Brain...	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tumor of the Brain.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Fibrous Tumor.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Cerebral.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Hemiplegia.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
SPINAL CORD AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Infantile Paralysis.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Locomotor Ataxia.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Tabes Dorsalis with Perfora- ting Ulcer of Foot.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NERVES.											
Neuritis.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Rheumatic.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Alcoholic.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Traumatic.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Epilepsy.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Hysteria.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Neurasthenia.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Erythromelalgia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Neuralgia:											
Cervical.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	114	1,262	782	2,044	14	1,726	71	18	226	2,055	103

SURGICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	114	1,262	782	2,044	14	1,726	71	18	226	2,055	103
Frontal		1		1		1				1	
Intercostal.....		1		1		1				1	
Trigeminal.....			1	1		1				1	
Irritable Cicatrix.....		2		2		2				2	
Hyperæsthesia.....		1		1		1				1	
Shock			2	2					2	2	
Delirium Tremens.....		15	3	18		10			8	18	
Alcoholism.....		3		3		3				3	
Lead Poisoning.....		1		1		1				1	
INTELLECT.											
Insanity.....			1	1					1	1	
Mental.....		1	1	2		2				2	
NOSE.											
Epistaxis			1	1			1			1	
Deformity of Nose.....			1	1		1				1	
Cancer of Nose.....			2	2		2				2	
BONES.											
Periostitis.....		4	1	5		5				5	
“ Syphilitica.....		1		1		1				1	
Ostitis.....		2	1	3		2				2	1
Osteomyelitis	1	2	3	5		5	1			6	
Simple.....		3	1	4		3			1	4	
Suppurative		3	2	5		1			1	2	3
Chronic Abscess of Bone.....		9	6	15		14				14	1
Caries.....		1		1		1				1	
Necrosis	1	4	1	5		5				5	1
Syphilitic Disease of the Bones.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Cancer of the Bones.....		2	4	6		4			2	6	
Tubercle of the Bones.....	3	7	8	15		16	1			17	1
Dactylitis:											
Tubercular.....	1					1				1	
Sarcoma of Tibia and Fibula..		1		1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	120	1,329	822	2,151	14	1,814	74	18	241	2,161	110

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	120	1,329	822	2,151	14	1,814	74	18	241	2,161	110
JOINTS.											
Synovitis	5	15	6	21	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
Acute	3	18	4	22	.....	24	.....	1	.....	25	.....
Chronic.....	.....	1	4	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Synovitis Sacro-iliac.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Arthritis.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
“ Gonorrhoeal.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
“ Syphilitic.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Chronic Tuberculous Arthritis	1	5	4	9	.....	5	1	.....	1	7	3
Abscess of Joint.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Periarticular Abscess.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Charcot's Disease.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ankylosis.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Chronic Osteo-arthritis.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Loose Cartilage.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Dislocation of the Semilunar Cartilages .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Rupture Lateral Ligament of Knee-joint.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tuberculosis of Ankle.....	1	3	2	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
“ “ Tarsus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
SPINE.											
Caries and Necrosis of the Ver- tebræ.....	1	4	.....	4	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5	.....
Psoas Abscess.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MUSCLES.											
Myositis .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Sarcoma of Back.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Myalgia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
TENDONS.											
Teno-synovitis.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Contraction of Tendons .....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	132	1,396	852	2,248	14	1,912	76	19	243	2,264	116

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	132	1,396	852	2,248	14	1,912	76	19	243	2,264	116
Club-foot:											
Talipes Valgus.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hallux Valgus.....		1	3	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Dupuytren's Contraction.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Hammer Toe.....		3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
BURSÆ.											
Enlarged Bursa Patellæ.....	1	2	7	9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Enlarged Bursa over Olecranon		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Enlarged Bursa over External Malleolus		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bursitis.....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Bursal Abscess.....		1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Bunion.....		.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
INJURIES.											
GENERAL INJURIES.											
Wounds:											
Incised.....		7	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Contused.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Punctured		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Poisoned.....		7	1	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Burns.....	4	38	36	74	1	45	1	.....	23	70	8
Scalds		5	2	7	.....	5	.....	.....	2	7	.....
Injury of Nerves.....		2	5	7	.....	6	1	.....	.....	7	.....
Multiple Injury.....		23	8	31	.....	22	.....	.....	8	30	1
Contusions.....	3	19	2	21	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
Internal Injuries		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Exposure to Cold.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
LOCAL INJURIES.											
OF THE HEAD.											
Contusion		5	2	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Cephalhæmatoma.....		1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	140	1,520	923	2,443	15	2,064	79	19	277	2,454	129

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	140	1,520	923	2,443	15	2,064	79	19	277	2,454	129
Scalp-wound: bone not ex- posed.....	1	59	16	75	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	74	2
Scalp-wound: bone exposed..	3	28	14	42	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45	.....
Concussion of the Brain.....	..	18	7	25	.....	22	.....	.....	3	25	.....
Fracture of the Vault of the Skull.....	1	7	2	9	.....	8	.....	.....	2	10	.....
Simple, without depression..	....	9	2	11	.....	6	.....	.....	5	11	.....
“ with depression....	....	7	2	9	.....	5	.....	.....	4	9	.....
Compound, without depres- sion.....	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Compound, with depression,	....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Fracture of the Base of the Skull.....	....	32	6	38	.....	28	.....	.....	9	37	1
Injuries of the Cerebral Ves- sels.....	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Bullet Wound:											
Penetrating.....	....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....
Not Penetrating.....	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Cellulitis of Scalp.....	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
OF THE FACE.											
Contusion.....	....	4	1	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Wound.....	....	7	3	10	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	2
Gun Shot Wound of Jaw.....	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Fracture of the Facial Bones..	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
“ “ Nose.....	....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
“ “ Nose, Compound..	....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ “ Upper Jaw.....	1	4	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
“ “ Zygoma.....	....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
“ “ Lower Jaw.....	....	5	2	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
OF THE EYE.											
Wound of Eyelids.....	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
OF THE NECK.											
Contusion.....	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cervical Torsion.....	....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	146	1,727	978	2,705	16	2,293	79	21	308	2,717	134

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	146	1,727	978	2,705	16	2,293	79	21	308	2,717	134
Wound of the Neck.....		2		2		2				2	
Superficial.....		1		1		1				1	
Penetrating.....		1		1		1				1	
Gunshot.....		2		2		2				2	
Foreign Bodies in the Oesophagus.....		1	2	3		1	1			2	1
OF THE CHEST.											
Contusion.....		5		5		5				5	
Fracture of the Ribs or Costal Cartilages without injury to the Lung.....		35	8	43		38			2	40	3
Fracture of the Ribs or Costal Cartilages with injury to the Lung.....		3		3		2			1	3	
Wound of the Thoracic Parietes.....		4		4		4				4	
Bullet Wound.....		4	2	6		4			1	5	1
OF THE BACK.											
Contusion.....	2	26	4	30		30				30	2
Sprain.....		5		5		5				5	
Fracture of the Spine.....	1	8	2	10		3			8	11	
Fracture of the Coccyx.....		1		1		1				1	
Fracture of the Spinous Process.....		1		1		1				1	
Bullet Wound of Back.....		1		1		1				1	
Distortion of Spine.....		1		1		1				1	
OF THE ABDOMEN.											
Contusion.....		2		2		2				2	
Wound of the Abdominal Parietes.....		1		1		1				1	
Bullet Wound:											
Penetrating.....	1	3		3		1			3	4	
Not penetrating.....			1	1		1				1	
Foreign Body in Abdominal Wall.....			1	1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	150	1,834	998	2,832	16	2,404	80	21	323	2,841	141

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	150	1,834	998	2,832	16	2,401	80	21	323	2,841	141
OF THE PELVIS.											
Contusion		1	1	2		2				2	
Wound of the male Perineum, Scrotum and Penis.....		2		2		2				2	
Lacerated Wound of Penis...		1		1		1				1	
Fracture or dislocation of the Pelvis.....		4	1	5		5				5	
Fracture or dislocation of the Pelvis, with rupture of the Bladder or Urethra.....		1		1					1	1	
OF THE UPPER EXTREMITIES.											
Contusion		3		3		3				3	
Sprain	3	2		2		5				5	
Wound	2	24	11	35		37				37	
“ Lacerated		6		6		6				6	
“ Septic.....		16	11	27		20				20	7
Foreign Bodies.....		1		1		1				1	
Crushed Hand.....		2		2		1				1	1
Septic “	4	3	7	10		14				14	
“ Arm.....			2	2		2				2	
Subluxation of Clavicle.....		2		2		2				2	
Fracture of the “		7	11	18		17				17	1
“ “ “ Scapula.....		5		5		4				4	1
“ “ “ Humerus.....	4	19	11	30		33	1			34	
“ “ “ “ Comp.....		5		5		4				4	1
Subluxation of Humerus.....		1		1		1				1	
Fracture of Coracoid Process,			1	1		1				1	
“ “ Radius.....	1	11	4	15		14			1	15	1
“ “ “ Comp		2		2		2				2	
“ “ Ulna, Comp.....		1		1		1				1	
“ “ Radius and Ulna,		7	2	9		6	1		1	8	1
Fracture of Radius and Ulna, Comp.	1	2	1	3		4				4	
Fracture of Olecranon		1		1		1				1	
“ “ “ Comp..		1		1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	165	1,964	1,061	3,025	16	2,591	82	21	326	3,036	154

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	165	1,964	1,061	3,025	16	2,591	82	21	326	3,036	154
Fracture of External Condyle,		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ “ Internal “		2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
T Fracture of Elbow Joint.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Fracture of Phalanx, Comp.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colles Fracture.....	1	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Fracture of Metacarpus, Comp.		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dislocation of the Shoulder, Comp.		8	4	12	.....	10	2	.....	.....	12	.....
Dislocation of the Elbow.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ “ “ “ Comp. ....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ “ “ Wrist.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dislocation of the Thumb, Comp.		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bullet Wound.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gunshot Wound.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Blank Cartridge Wound.....		4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
OF THE LOWER EXTREMITIES.											
Contusion	1	48	10	58	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	59	.....
Sprain	2	28	8	36	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	34	4
Wound	1	41	8	49	.....	48	.....	.....	1	49	1
Wounds of the Joints.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hæmatoma.....		6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Foreign Bodies Imbedded		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Septic Wounds		35	14	49	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	44	5
Crushed Foot.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Fracture of the Femur	16	47	18	65	.....	58	1	.....	5	64	17
“ “ “ “ Comp..		3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1
Fracture of the Cervix Femoris	4	3	10	13	.....	15	1	.....	1	17	.....
Intracapsular.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Impacted		4	2	6	.....	3	.....	.....	3	6	.....
Loose.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Fracture of the Patella.....	5	12	7	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	19	5
“ “ “ Tibia.....	3	29	7	36	.....	26	1	1	1	29	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	198	2,252	1,152	3,404	16	2,942	87	22	338	3,405	197

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	198	2,252	1,152	3,404	16	2,942	87	22	338	3,405	197
Fracture of the Tibia, Comp...	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....
“ “ “ Fibula	9	46	8	54	.....	56	.....	.....	1	57	6
“ “ “ “ Comp..	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Fracture of the Tibia and Fi- bula.....	13	66	16	82	.....	81	.....	.....	1	82	13
Fracture of the Tibia and Fi- bula, Comp.	5	8	.....	8	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	1
Comp. Fracture Both Bones of Both Legs .....	.....	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Fracture of the Bones of the Foot	2	4	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Fracture of the Bones of the Foot, Comp.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Pott's Fracture.....	2	11	2	13	.....	14	1	.....	.....	15	.....
Dislocation of the Hip.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ “ Patella .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dislocation of the head of Tibia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dislocation of the Foot.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ “ “ Comp..	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ “ Metatarsus. ....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bullet Wound.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gunshot Wound.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Necrosis of Toe.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NOT CLASSIFIED.											
Rupture of Tendons.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Cut Tendons.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tendon Suture.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Incised Wound of Tendons...	1	3	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
POISONED WOUNDS.											
Vaccinia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
CONGENITAL MALFORMA- TIONS.											
Harelip .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Single Harelip.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	232	2,417	1,186	3,603	16	3,142	88	22	342	3,610	225

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	232	2,417	1,186	3,603	16	3,142	88	22	342	3,610	225
Branchial Cyst .....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Sub-caecal Cyst.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Spina Bifida:											
Lumbar.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Lower Extremities Conjoined.	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
MEDICAL CASES.											
No Disease.....	1	9	14	23	11	9	....	4	....	24	....
NOT CLASSIFIED.											
Post Operative Sinus.....	1	3	2	5	....	6	....	....	....	6	....
Conical Stump.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Premature Infant.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
<i>Totals</i>	234	2,432	1,205	3,637	27	3,161	88	27	343	3,646	225

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

ON HOUSE PATIENTS IN THE SURGICAL SERVICES.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Amputations:										
Ankle	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Arm	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	Shock, 3 hours.
Breast .....	...	21	21	...	18	...	2	1	21	Shock, 10 hours.
Cervix Uteri .....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Fingers	13	2	15	...	14	1	...	...	15	
Foot .....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Hand	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Humerus	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Knee	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	
Leg	7	4	11	...	8	...	3	...	11	
Medio-tarsal	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Penis	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	
Shoulder .....	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	Shock, 20 minutes.
Thigh	2	3	5	...	2	...	1	2	5	{ Senile gangrene, 21 days. Shock, 2 hours.
Thumb	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Toes	13	2	15	...	14	...	1	...	15	
Aneurism:										
Popliteal	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Arthrotomy .....	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Elbow	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Exploratory	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Knee	3	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	3	
Shoulder	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	
Synovial Fringes .....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Synovitis Knee .....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Cautery	2	3	5	...	4	...	1	...	5	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	57	42	99	...	80	1	13	5	99	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	57	42	99	80	1	13	5	99	•
Hemorrhoids.....	48	20	68	67	1	68	
Coelotomy:										
Abdominal Abscess,	1	2	3	...	3	3	
" Sinus	1	1	1	1	
Abscess, Liver.....	1	1	2	..	2	2	
Acute Pancreatitis..	2	2	2	2	{ Secondary Hæmorrhage, 46 days. Exhaustion, 3½ hours.
Adenoma Intestines	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
										{ General Peritonitis, 5 days. General Peritonitis, 3 days. General Peritonitis, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 24 hours. General Peritonitis, 12 hours. Peritonitis, 5 days. Peritonitis, 3 days. Peritonitis, 48 hours. Abscess Liver, Septic, 5 days. Abscess Liver, Pylephlebitis, 9 days. Ulcer of Stomach, Exhaustion, 5 days. Enterocolitis, 13 days. Pneumonia, 6 days. Toxæmia, 4 days. Toxæmia, 24 hours. Toxæmia, 20 hours. Toxæmia, 18 hours. Toxæmia, 16 hours. Toxæmia, 12 hours. Toxæmia, 10 hours. Toxæmia, 9 hours. Toxæmia, 8 hours. Toxæmia, 3 hours. Septicæmia, 18 days. Septicæmia, 5 days.
Appendicitis.....	114	59	173	....	126	....	20	27	173
Bullet Wound.....	4	4	4	4	{ Shock, 9 hours. Exhaustion, 72 hours. Hæmorrhage, 2 hours. Shock, Peritonitis, 1 hour.
Carcinoma:										
Intestine	1	1	2	2	2	
Pancreas.....	1	1	1	1	
Stomach.....	2	1	3	1	2	3	{ Exhaustion, 17 days. Exhaustion, 2 days.
<i>Carried forward..</i>	229	130	359	....	283	1	35	40	359

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.— *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	229	130	359	....	283	1	35	40	359	
Cholecystitis	1	4	5	....	3	....	....	2	5	{ Toxæmia, 8 days. Toxæmia, 4 days.
Cholecystotomy.....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	Cholæmia, 2 days.
Cholelithiasis.....	2	6	8	....	7	....	....	1	8	Shock, 48 hours.
Colotomy.....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	{ Carcinoma, Intestinal Obstruction, 3 days.
Contusion	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ectopic Gestation...	....	10	10	....	3	....	1	6	10	{ Exhaustion, 4 days. Exhaustion, Hæmorrhage, 5 days. Shock, Hæmorrhage, 48 hours. Shock, Hæmorrhage, 24 hours. Shock, 6 hours. Hæmorrhage, 3 days.
Enterostomy	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Gastric	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Exploratory	6	7	13	....	8	4	....	1	13	{ Exhaustion, Carci- noma of Liver, 12 days.
Gastrostomy.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ Syphilis, Stricture Oesophagus, Ex- haustion, 9 days.
Hepatic:										
Adhesions.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 9 days.
Gall Stones.....	1	2	3	....	1	....	....	2	3	{ Senility, 3 days. Shock, 24 hours.
Septic Gumma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hysterectomy .....	....	4	4	....	2	....	....	2	4	{ Shock, 14 hours. Shock, 6 hours.
Hystero-myomec- tomy.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 6 days.
Intestinal Obstruc- tion.....	4	4	8	....	3	....	....	5	8	{ General Peritonitis, 15 hours. Exhaustion, 2 hours. Gall Stones, 3 hours. Obstruction from Bands, 3 hours. Malignant Adenoma, 3 hours.
Intestinal Adhesions	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Nephrectomy.....	2	4	6	....	5	....	1	....	6	
Nephrotomy.....	3	5	8	....	6	....	1	1	8	Peritonitis, 3 days.
Nephrorrhaphy.....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Ovarian Cyst.....	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Ovariectomy.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	257	189	446	....	337	5	39	65	446	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	257	189	446	....	337	5	39	65	446	
Peritonitis	5	2	7	....	....	....	1	6	7	{ Toxæmia, 4 days. Toxæmia, 4 days. Toxæmia, 4 days. Toxæmia, 2 days. Shock, 1 day. Shock, 12 hours.
Peritonitis, General.	5	9	14	....	....	....	....	14	14	{ Exhaustion, 4 days. Exhaustion, 4 days. Exhaustion, 3 days. Exhaustion, 2 days. Exhaustion, 18 hours. Exhaustion, 18 hours. Exhaustion, 12 hours. Exhaustion, 6 hours. Septicæmia, 5 days. Septicæmia, 3 days. Septicæmia, 1 day. Septicæmia, 1 day. Septicæmia, 1 day. Septicæmia, 8 hours.
Peritonitis, Pelvic ..	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	General Peritonitis, 3 days.
Peritonitis, Tubercular	1	3	4	....	1	....	1	2	4	{ Exhaustion, 1 month. Shock, General Tuberculosis, 24 hours.
Perineorrhaphy.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Pyelonephritis	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	{ Septicæmia, Shock, 24 hours. Septicæmia, Shock, 24 hours. Septicæmia, 8 days.
Pyloroplasty.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Rupture, Bladder...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 6 hours.
“ Pancreas..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 2 days.
“ Spleen.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	{ Exhaustion, 60 hours. Shock, 12 hours.
Salpingitis .....	....	19	19	....	12	....	2	5	19	{ General Peritonitis, 24 hours. Exhaustion, 4 days. Septicæmia, 2 days. Septicæmia, 72 hours. Septicæmia, 24 hours.
Salpingectomy .....	....	4	4	....	3	....	1	....	4	
Salpingotomy .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Splenectomy.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 4 hours
Sarcoma Mesentery,	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Typhoid Perforation	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ General Peritonitis, Exhaustion, 5 days.
Ulcer of Stomach....	2	4	6	....	3	....	1	2	6	{ General Peritonitis, Exhaustion, 5 days. Peritonitis, Exhaustion, 3 hours.
<i>Carried forward..</i>	280	235	515	....	360	5	46	104	515	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	280	235	515	....	360	5	46	104	515	
Ventro-fixation.....		3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Curetting.....	2	8	10	....	10	....	....	....	10	
Abdominal Sinus...	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Acne of Face.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Femoral Sinus.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Uterus.....	....	24	24	....	22	1	....	1	24	{ Peritonitis, Septicæmia, 2 weeks.
Dislocations:										
Elbow.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Humerus.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Patella.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Shoulder.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Dissections.....	6	3	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	
Axilla.....	1	2	3	....	1	....	1	1	3	{ Senile Gangrene, Exhaustion, 2 weeks.
Breast and Axilla...	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	
Groin.....	4	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	4	
Lip and Neck.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Leg (Lymphangioma).....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Neck.....	5	11	16	....	12	....	3	1	16	Cerebral, 12 hours.
Excisions:										
Bursæ.....	4	5	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	
Carbuncle.....	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Enculeation of Eye.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Meningitis, 2 days.
Fistula in ano.....	27	5	32	....	29	....	3	....	32	
Foreign Bodies.....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Glands of Neck.....	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Goitre.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Head of Femur.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 16 days.
Hemorrhoids.....	11	4	15	....	15	....	....	....	15	
Larynx.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Necrosis:										
“ Carpus.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Femur.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
“ Jaw.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	362	312	674	....	500	6	59	109	674	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	362	312	674	....	500	6	59	109	674	
Necrosis, Sternum ..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Osteotomy	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
" Tibia.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Pilo-nidal Sinus	4	3	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Polypus Rectum.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Resection Bone.....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Rib	14	5	19	....	12	....	3	4	19	Tuberculosis, 14 days. Gangrene of Lung, Septicæmia, 12 hours. Purulent Pericarditis, 6 weeks. Exhaustion, 21 days.
Shoulder	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Superior maxilla ...	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Thyroid .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Teno-Synovitis .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Trophic Ulcer Foot..	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Tumors	13	7	20	....	18	....	1	1	20	Embolism, 4 days.
Carcinoma Breast.	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
" Cheek...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
" Forehead	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Jaw.....	5	2	7	....	5	....	....	2	7	Exhaustion, 2 months. Cerebral cyst, 2 months.
" Neck	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
" Nose.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Rectum (Kraske)	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Scrotum.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 19 days.
" Tongue..	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Epulis .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Exostosis Thigh...	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Epithelioma:										
" Back..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Cheek.	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" Face..	5	3	8	....	8	....	....	....	8	
" Lip ...	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
" Nose ..	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	425	345	770	....	576	6	71	117	770	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	425	345	770	....	576	6	71	117	770	
Epithelioma, Thigh		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Fibroma.....		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Back		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Shoulder		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Lipoma.....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
“ Back.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Neck.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Lymphosarcoma..	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Malignant of Jaw.	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Osteoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Tibia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Papilloma.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Sarcoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Axilla....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Labia ....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Neck.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Shoulder....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Thigh.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Tibia.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Varicose Veins....	12	7	19	....	17	....	2	....	19	
Wen of Buttock....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Wound of Foot....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Tetanus, 2 days.
Fractures:										
Arm.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Malar Bone.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Compound....	2	1	3	....	....	....	3	....	3	
Both Bones, Arm..	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Both Bones, Leg..	10	1	11	....	6	....	4	1	11	{ Delirium Tremens, 6 days.
Both Bones, Both Legs.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Femur.....	4	....	4	....	1	....	2	1	4	{ Multiple Injuries, Shock, 3 hours.
Fibula	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Humerus	3	1	4	....	3	....	1	....	4	
Leg.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	478	365	843	....	632	6	85	120	843	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	478	365	843	....	632	6	85	120	843	
Patella	6	2	8	....	3	....	5	....	8	
“ wiring.....	2	1	3	....	1	....	2	....	3	
Skull.....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	1	3	Shock, 4 hours.
Tibia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ulna	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	..	2	
Genito-Urinary:										
Abscess of Scrotum,	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Bubo	5	2	7	....	6	....	1	....	7	
Circumcision	24	....	24	....	21	....	3	....	24	
Colporrhagia Ante- rior.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Cyst of Cord.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Cystotomy:										
“ Perineal.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Supra-Pubic,	10	....	10	....	4	....	2	4	10	Exhaustion, 13 days. Uremia, 13 days. Cancer of Bladder, Exhaustion, 14 days. Septic Infection Kidney, 4 days.
Extravasation Urine	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	2	3	Shock, 7 hours. Septic Absorption, 6 days.
Hydrocele	19	....	19	....	17	....	2	....	19	
“ of Cord..	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Haematoma Scro- tum.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Lithotrity	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Orchidectomy.....	9	....	9	....	8	....	1	....	9	
Perineal Abscess ...	6	....	6	....	5	....	1	....	6	
“ Fistula	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Section	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Periurethral A b- scess.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 8 hours.
Phimosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Prostatectomy	6	....	6	....	1	....	....	5	6	Shock, 2 days. Shock, 1 day. Shock, 16 hours. Senility, 7 days. Oedema Lung, 15 hours.
Septic Scrotum.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	587	371	958	....	712	6	107	133	958	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	587	371	958	....	712	6	107	133	958	
Spermatocele.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Suture Urethra.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Urethrotomy.....	11	....	11	....	11	....	....	....	11	
“ Internal.....	8	....	8	....	7	....	1	....	8	
“ External.....	20	....	20	....	16	....	3	1	20	Retention, Shock, 12 hours.
“ Internal and External...	10	....	10	....	7	....	2	1	10	Uræmia, 13 days.
Urethral Fistula.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Vaginismus.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Vaginal Hysterectomy.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Varicocele.....	15	....	15	....	15	....	....	....	15	
Hernia :										
Epigastric Strangulated.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Femoral.....	3	6	9	....	5	....	2	2	9	{ Exhaustion, 6 hours. Exhaustion, 24 hours.
“ Strangulated	2	8	10	....	3	....	....	7	10	{ Exhaustion, 1 hour. General Peritonitis, 6 days. Shock, 4 days. Shock, 20 hours. Shock, 10 hours. Shock, 8 hours. Shock, 3 hours.
Inguinal.....	84	3	87	....	76	....	9	2	87	{ General Peritonitis, 3 days. Shock, 36 hours.
“ Strangulated	8	....	8	....	5	....	1	2	8	{ Shock, 24 hours. Shock, 20 hours.
Umbilical.....	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Umbilical Strangulated.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 14 hours.
Ventral.....	3	8	11	....	8	....	1	2	11	{ Toxæmia, 4 hours. Intestinal Obstruction. Exhaustion, 24 hours.
Incisions:										
Abscess.....	25	11	36	....	35	....	....	1	36	Septicæmia, 8 hours.
“ Alveolar ...	17	5	22	....	21	....	....	1	22	{ Acute Nephritis, Abscess of Lung, Septicæmia, 1½ hours.
“ Abdominal Wall.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
“ Axilla.....	10	7	17	....	13	....	3	1	17	Tetanus, 48 hours.
<i>Carried forward..</i>	808	427	1235	....	945	6	130	154	1235	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.— *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	808	427	1235	....	945	6	130	154	1235	
Abscess, Arm.....	4	....	4	....	3	....	....	1	4	{ Delirium Tremens, Pneumonia, 14 days.
“ Arm and Hand.....	10	4	14	....	11	....	3	....	14	
“ Back.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
“ Breast.....	....	9	9	....	7	....	1	1	9	Cardiac, 5 hours.
“ Chest.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Foot.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	{ Septic Absorption, 2 months.
“ Foot and Leg.....	6	4	10	....	7	....	3	....	10	
“ Groin.....	22	8	30	....	27	....	3	....	30	
“ Hand.....	13	4	17	....	13	....	3	1	17	{ Delirium Tremens, 4 days.
“ Ischio-Rectal.....	34	8	42	....	36	1	5	....	42	
“ Jaw.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
“ Leg.....	5	3	8	....	7	....	1	....	8	
“ Multiple....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Pyæmia, 48 hours.
“ Neck.....	11	7	18	....	16	....	1	1	18	{ Oedema of Glottis, Septicæmia, 12 hours.
“ Pelvic.....	....	3	3	....	1	....	....	2	3	{ Toxæmia, 40 hours. Toxæmia, 8 days.
“ Psoas.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Sub-cæcal..	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
“ Scalp.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
“ Thigh.....	5	1	6	....	3	....	2	1	6	Septicæmia, 2 hours.
“ Vulvo-Vaginal.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Actinomycosis.....	6	1	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Adenitis.....	6	4	10	....	6	....	4	....	10	
Ankylosis.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Bullet Wound.....	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
“ Chest..	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
“ Thigh..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Blank Cartridge Wound.....	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Branchial Cyst.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Carbuncle.....	11	3	14	....	11	....	....	3	14	{ Diabetes Mellitus, 5 days. Diabetes Mellitus, 10 days. Tabes Dorsalis, 21 days.
<i>Carried forward..</i>	961	495	1456	....	1126	7	157	166	1456	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	961	495	1456	....	1126	7	157	166	1456	
Condylomata Ani...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Cellulitis	14	7	21	....	19	....	2	....	21	
“ Arm	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Foot	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Hand	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
“ Leg	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
“ Neck	6	....	6	....	5	....	1	....	6	
“ Peri-rectal..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ Delirium Tremens, 11 days.
Dermoid Cyst.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Empyæma	8	1	9	....	5	....	3	1	9	{ Septic Pneumonia, 1 month.
“ Antrum.	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Epiphysitis Acute..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Exploratory Breast.	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Thigh..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Fistula in Ano.....	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	3	
Fissure Ani.....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Foreign Body in Abdominal Wall	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Mastoiditis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Osteomyelitis	14	6	20	....	15	....	3	2	20	{ Septicæmia, 1 month. Toxæmia, 9 days.
“ Femur	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Inf.maxilla	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
“ Rib.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Tibia.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Oesophagotomy.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Septicæmia, 6 days.
Pyæmia (Abscess Elbow and Hip) ..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 12 days.
Pilo-nidal Sinus.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Psoas Bursa	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Prolapse Rectum...	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Stricture	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	{ Intestinal Obstruction, Collapse, few minutes.
Septic Hand.....	3	5	8	....	4	....	4	....	8	
“ Knee.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
“ Leg.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	1035	527	1562	....	1205	7	177	173	1562	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.— *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	1035	527	1562	....	1205	7	177	173	1562	
Stab Wound.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ “ Face...	1	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Tenotomy	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Tracheotomy.....	4	3	7	....	5	....	1	1	7	{ Angina Ludovici, 3 days.
Tuberculous Foot...	1	2	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Plastic:										
Arthroplasty.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Cicatrix .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Palm.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hare Lip.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Lip .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Leg	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Webbed Fingers....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Unclassified:										
Ether Examination,	4	14	18	....	17	....	1	....	18	
Hallux Valgus.....	....	4	4	....	3	....	1	....	4	
Ingrowing Nail....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Ligature Common Carotid.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Osteo-arthritis Hip..	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Painful Stump	2	..	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Skin Graft.....	23	7	30	....	28	....	2	....	30	
Tendon Suture.....	2	3	5	....	4	....	1	....	5	
Tuberculous Tendon	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Trephining	12	4	16	....	5	....	3	8	16	{ Laceration Brain, Shock, 12 hours. Laceration Brain, Shock, 3 hours. Laceration Brain, 24 hours. Laceration Brain, few minutes. Fracture Skull, 4 hours. Bullet Wound, 2 hours. Shock, 14 hours. Shock, 7 days.
<i>Totals.....</i>	1097	569	1666	....	1287	7	190	182	1666	

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1900.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
DISEASES OF VULVA.									
Vulvitis.....		1		1				1	
Vulvo-vaginal Abscess.....		15		13				13	2
“ “ Cyst.....	1	1		1	1			2	
Burn of Vulva.....		1			1			1	
Melano-sarcoma of Vulva.....		1			1			1	
Chancroids.....		1		1				1	
Haematoma.....		1	1					1	
Epithelioma of Clitoris.....		1	1					1	
DISEASES OF VAGINA.									
Vaginitis.....	2	3		5				5	
“ Gonorrhoeal.....		6	2	3				5	1
Vaginal Cyst.....		1		1				1	
DISEASES OF UTERUS.									
(a) Inflammatory:									
Endometritis.....	1	20	4	14		1		19	2
“ hyperplastic.....		7	2	5				7	
“ septic.....		2	1	1				2	
Metritis.....		1	1					1	
(b) Displacements:									
Anteflexion Cervix.....		14	5	9				14	
“ Corpus and Cervix.....		5	1	4				5	
Retroflexion.....	2	6		8				8	
Retroversion.....	1	44	7	31	3	1		42	3
“ Adherent.....		2		1				1	1
Procidentia.....	1	9	3	4	2		1	10	
Carried forward.....	8	142	28	102	8	2	1	141	9

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	8	142	28	102	8	2	1	141	9
(c) <i>New Growths:</i>									
Carcinoma		11		8			3	11	
" Cervix		1		1				1	
Fibroid Cervix		1							1
Fibro-myoma	2	13	3	8	3	1		15	
" Cervix		1		1				1	
Epithelioma		1		1				1	
" Cervix		2		1	1			2	
Polypus	1	2		3				3	
(d.) <i>Unclassified:</i>									
Laceration Cervix	1	38	16	14		2		32	7
Tuberculosis of Cervix		1		1				1	
Atresia of Cervix		1	1					1	
Stenosis of Cervix		1							1
Ruptured Uterus		1	1					1	
Atrophic Uterus		1							1
Haematometra		1	1					1	
Uterine		1				1		1	
DISEASES OF UTERINE APPENDAGES.									
Ovarian Cyst	1	14	10	4	1			15	
Bilateral Cystomata of Ovaries		1		1				1	
Papillary Cystoma of Ovary		1		1				1	
Abscess of Ovary		5	1	3			1	5	
Tubo-ovarian	1	15		14	1		1	16	
Utero-ovarian Mass		1		1				1	
Ovarian Hæmatoma		1	1					1	
Oöphoritis		3	1	2				3	
Perioöphoritis		2	2					2	
Salpingo-oöphoritis		1		1				1	
Salpingitis	7	22	10	14	1		2	27	2
" Acute		5	2	1			2	5	
" Chronic		21	14	4			1	19	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	21	311	91	186	15	3	11	309	23

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	21	311	91	186	15	6	11	309	23
Salpingitis, Tubercular.....		1					1	1	
Hydrosalpinx.....		1	1					1	
Peritonitis.....		5		3	1			4	1
“ Pelvic.....		2		2				2	
“ Septic.....		1					1	1	
“ Tubercular.....		3		2	1			3	
Pelvic Abscess.....		15		12		1	1	14	1
“ Cellulitis.....		4		3				3	1
“ Inflammation.....	3	79	7	62	7	1		77	5
“ Mass.....	2	6		5	2			7	1
“ Tumor.....		1					1	1	
Cyst of Broad Ligament.....		1	1					1	
Dermoid Cyst.....	1		1					1	
Prolapsed Adnexa.....		1	1					1	
DISEASES OF URINARY ORGANS.									
Cystocele.....		2	1	1				2	
Cystitis.....		6		6				6	
Urethral Caruncle.....		2	1			1		2	
Vesico-vaginal Fistula.....		1			1			1	
Uretero-vaginal Fistula.....		1	1					1	
Urethritis.....		1		1				1	
“ Gonorrhoeal.....		1	1					1	
DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PUER- PERAL STATE.									
After Abortion.....	1	24	13	8	2		1	24	1
Criminal Abortion.....		8	6		1	1		8	
Miscarriage.....		11	5	6				11	
“ Threatened.....		12	3	9				12	
“ Incomplete.....		5	4	1				5	
After Miscarriage.....	4	30	9	25				34	
Puerperium.....		6	2	4				6	
Labor.....		2	2					2	
<i>Carried forward</i>	32	543	150	336	30	10	16	542	33

GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1900.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital Jan. 31, 1901.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	32	543	150	336	30	10	16	542	33
Premature Labor.....		2		2				2	
Pregnancy.....	1	13	1	10	1		2	14	
Ectopic Gestation.....		3	2					2	1
Eclampsia.....	1	4	1	1			3	5	
Puerperal Septicaemia.....	1	27	3	11		1	13	28	
Ruptured Perineum.....	1	17	6	6	1			13	5
Placental Mole.....		1	1					1	
Puerperal Mania.....		1					1	1	
Retained Placenta.....		2		1				1	1
Sepsis.....		4	1	1	2			4	
“ after Miscarriage.....		1							1
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....		1							1
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES.									
Dysmenorrhœa.....	1	5	1	4	1			6	
Metrorrhagia.....		13	7	5	1			13	
Menorrhagia.....		5	1	3				4	1
UNCLASSIFIED.									
Abdominal.....		1							1
Appendicitis.....		3		1	2			3	
“ Chronic.....		1		1				1	
“ Chronic, with Abscesses.....		1		1				1	
Alcoholism.....		2		1			1	2	
Anæmia.....		4		4				4	
Bronchitis.....	1			1				1	
Cardiac.....		4		1	1	1	1	4	
Cardiac Neurosis.....		2					2	2	
Debility.....		9	1	8				9	
Epilepsy.....		1			1			1	
Endocarditis.....		1			1			1	
“ Chronic.....		1					1	1	
“ Septic.....		1			1			1	
Fistula in Ano.....		3	1	1	1			3	
<i>Carried forward</i>	38	676	176	399	43	12	40	670	44

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 10, 1900.	Total admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	38	676	176	399	43	12	40	670	44
Fæcal Accumulation.....		1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism.....		1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Gummata of Perineal Body....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Gastric.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Gastritis.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Gastric Ulcer.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Hæmorrhage.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Hydronephrosis.....		1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Hysteria.....		3	....	2	1	....	....	3	....
Hemorrhoids.....		2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Infancy.....		6	2	....	1	2	1	6	....
Ischio-rectal Abscess.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Mania.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Melancholia.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Mastitis.....		1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Myocarditis.....		1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Neurasthenia.....		2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Nephritis.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Old Stitch Abscesses.....		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Otitis Media.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Premature Birth.....		4	....	....	....	....	4	4	....
Phlebitis.....		2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Pneumonia.....		2	....	....	1	....	1	2	....
" Septic.....		1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Pleurisy.....		2	....	1	....	....	1	2	....
Psoriasis.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Pelvic (unclassified).....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Renal.....		3	....	2	....	....	1	3	....
Rectocele.....		4	3	1	....	....	....	4	....
Stricture of Rectum.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Sterility.....		4	1	3	....	....	....	4	....
Syphilis.....		2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Stomatitis.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Carried forward</i>	38	733	187	427	49	14	49	726	45

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	38	733	187	427	49	14	49	726	45
Tubercular Abscess	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
" Miliary .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Typhoid .....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Ventral Hernia	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
No Disease .....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Doubtful .....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
Nothing Gynæcological found .....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
Total Diseases	40	743	189	431	49	18	49	736	47
Less patients, counted more than once..	3	146	46	81	6	2	11	146	3
<i>Total Patients</i>	37	597	143	350	43	16	38	590	44

DISEASES OF THE EYE.

Cases Treated in Hospital from February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901,
inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
CONJUNCTIVA.											
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal.....		1		1	1						1
“ phlyctenular.....	1		1	1	2						2
“ traumatic.....		5	1	6	2	3	1				6
Trachoma.....	1	1	2	3		3		1			4
Foreign bodies.....		2		2	1	1					2
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.											
Keratitis.....			2	2	1	1					2
“ interstitial.....			1	1				1			1
“ phlyctenular.....		3	7	10	5	4					9
Ulcer.....	2	8	8	16	10	5					15
Conical cornea.....		1		1		1					1
Wounds.....		3	1	4	1	2	1				4
Staphyloma..		2	1	3		2					2
Kerato-Iritis.....			1	1		1					1
Hypertrophy of circum-corneal tissue			1	1	1						1
Herpes, corneal.....		1		1		1					1
LENS.											
Cataract, senile.....	1	1	2	3	1	2					3
“ traumatic.....		3	1	4		4					4
“ secondary.....			1	1		1					1
“ capsular			1	1							
“ posterior cortical.....			1	1			1				1
“ congenital.....	1					1					1
“ extraction		1	1	2	2						2
Carried forward.....	6	32	33	65	27	32	3	2		64	7

DISEASES OF THE EYE. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	6	32	33	65	27	32	3	2	....	64	7
GLOBE.											
Phthisis bulbi.....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Foreign body in the globe.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	....
Cicatrix.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Hypheemia.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Burn.....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Injury.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
REFRACTION AND ACCOMMODATION.											
Myopia.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.											
Blennorrhoea of sac.....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Abscess of sac.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fistula of sac.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Eversion of punctum.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
LIDS.											
Epithelioma.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas.....	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	2	3	....
Oedema.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Eczema.....	1	3	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	4	....
Wounds.....	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	3	....
Laceration.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Cicatrix.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Abscess.....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	3	....
NERVES AND MUSCLES.											
Convergent strabismus.....	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	....
Blepharospasm.....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Neuralgia of fifth pair.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Atrophy.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
<i>Carried forward</i>	7	56	47	103	44	48	6	3	2	103	7

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	7	56	47	103	44	48	6	3	2	103	7
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.											
Iritis.....		2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
“ rheumatic.....		2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
“ syphilitic.....		2	2	4	3	1	....	....	....	4	....
“ with occlusion of pupil.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Choroiditis purulent.....		1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
“ retino.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Glaucoma.....		1	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	2	1
Sympathetic ophthalmia.....		....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Irido-cyclo-choroiditis with Glau- coma.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.											
Retinitis, syphilitic.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Amblyopia.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
GENERAL.											
Burns of face and eyes.....		....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Total Diseases.....	7	67	57	124	52	57	7	3	3	122	9
Less patients counted more than once.....		2	3	5	3	2	....	....	....	5	....
Total Patients.....	7	65	54	119	49	55	7	3	3	117	9

OPHTHALMIC CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
CONJUCTIVA.											
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal.....		8	3	11	10	1					11
“ phlyctenular.....		1		1	1						1
“ gonorrhœal.....		2		2	1	1					2
“ traumatic.....		5		5	5						5
Ecchymosis.....		1		1	1						1
Burns.....		2	1	3	3						3
Foreign bodies.....		3	1	4	4						4
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.											
Keratitis.....		1		1	1						1
“ purulent.....		1		1		1					1
“ phlyctenular.....		2		2	1	1					2
“ dendritic.....		2		2	1	1					2
“ traumatic.....		1		1	1						1
Ulcer.....		4	1	5	3	2					5
Opacity.....		1		1			1				1
Adherent leucoma.....		1		1			1				1
Abrasion.....			1	1		1					1
Staphyloma.....			2	2		1		1			2
Kerato-Iritis.....		2		2	2						2
VITREOUS.											
Floating opacities.....		2		2			2				2
LENS.											
Cataract, senile.....			2	2			1	1			2
“ traumatic.....		2		2		2					2
Carried forward.....		41	11	52	34	11	5	2			52

OPHTHALMIC CASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	41	11	52	34	11	5	2	....	52	.....
GLOBE.											
Panophthalmitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	.....
REFRACTION AND ACCOMMODATION.											
Myopia.....	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	3	.....
Hypermetropia.....	4	3	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	.....
Astigmatism.....	2	3	5	....	3	....	2	....	5	.....
Presbyopia.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	.....
Asthenopia.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	.....
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.											
Blennorrhœa of sac.....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	.....
Stricture of nasal duct.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	.....
LIDS.											
Blepharitis.....	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	3	.....
Hordeolum.....	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	.....
Abscess.....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	.....
Tumor of lid edge.....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	.....
Chalazion.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	.....
Erysipelas.....	4	5	9	9	....	....	....	....	9	.....
“ with abscesses.....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	.....
Wounds.....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	.....
ORBIT.											
Abscess.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	.....
Exophthalmos.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	.....
Hæmorrhage into Orbit.....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	.....
Thrombosis.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....
NERVES AND MUSCLES.											
Convergent strabismus.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	.....
Paralysis of third pair.....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	.....
“ Right External Rectus....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	.....
Mydriasis.....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	69	39	108	55	36	11	5	1	108	.....

OPHTHALMIC CASES. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	69	39	108	55	36	11	5	1	108	.....
Esophoria		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	.....
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.											
Iritis, rheumatic.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	.....
“ syphilitic.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	.....
Irido-choroiditis.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	.....
Irido-cyclitis.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	.....
Choroiditis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	.....
Sclero-choroiditis posterior	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	.....
RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.											
Retinitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	.....
“ apoplectic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	.....
“ hemorrhagic.....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	.....
“ Bright's.....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	.....
Neuro-retinitis.....	2	2	4	1	1	2	....	....	4	.....
Neuritis.....	6	7	13	3	1	8	1	....	13	.....
Atrophy of optic nerve	5	1	6	....	1	....	5	....	6	.....
Hemiopia.....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	3	.....
Scotoma...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	.....
Retinal Hemorrhage.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	.....
MISCELLANEOUS.											
No Disease	33	17	50	....	....	....	50	....	50	.....
<i>Totals</i>	126	73	199	60	43	30	64	2	199	.....

DISEASES OF THE EAR.

Cases Treated in Hospital from February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901,
inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.	
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.		
EXTERNAL EAR.										
Exostosis of Canal.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Furuncle of Canal.....	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Fracture of Meatus.....	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Old Mastoid Cicatrix.....	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Otalgia.....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Polypi.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
MIDDLE EAR.										
Acute Purulent Otitis Media.....	1	5	5	4	9	5	...	1	...	...
Acute Serous Catarrhal Otitis Media.....	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Acute Purulent Otitis Media with Mastoiditis.....	...	10	10	3	17	2	...	...	...	4
Acute Purulent Otitis Media with Facial Erysipelas.....	2	3	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Acute Otitis Media with Mastoid Irritation.....	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic Otitis Media with Meningitis.....	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	...
Chronic Purulent Otitis Media with Mastoid Necrosis.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic Otitis Media with Brain Abscess and Lateral Sinus Thrombosis.....	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic Purulent Otitis Media with Perforation and Mastoiditis.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Purulent Otitis Media with Perforation and Mastoiditis.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Caries of Temporal Bone.....	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Caries of Ossicles and Polypi.....	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	...	...	...
Effects of Old Suppuration..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Pseudo-Mastoiditis.....	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Post-Mastoiditis Fistula.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Carried forward.....	7	30	24	13	43	18	2	4	...	7

DISEASES OF THE EAR.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Wdl.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	7	30	24	13	43	18	2	4	7
Mastoid Irritation.....		1			1				
Mastoiditis.....		1	8	2		8	3		
“ with Cerebral Abscess.....			1					1	
“ “ Cyst of Cerebellum.....			1					1	
“ “ Cerebellar Abscess.....			1					1	
“ “ Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.....		1						1	
INTERNAL EAR.									
Labyrinthine Caries.....		2					2		
Specific Labyrinth.....		1			1				
NOSE AND NASO-PHARYNX.									
Fracture of Nose.....				6	3	3			
“ “ Compound.....				2	2				
Perforated Wound of Nose.....				1	1				
Sclerosis of Septum.....				4	4				
Epistaxis.....	1			5	5	1			
Ethmoiditis				1		1			
Frontal Sinus Disease.....	1			1	2				
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	1			7	6	2			
Retro-pharyngeal Abscess				2		2			
Adenoids.....				3	2	1			
“ with Hypertrophied Tonsils.....				3	1	2			
“ and Cervical Adenitis.....				1	1				
Tonsillitis.....				1	1				
Sarcoma of Naso-Pharynx.....				1			1		
Lacerated Wound of Tongue.....				1		1			
Cleft Palate.....				1	1				
Laryngitis, Chronic				1		1			
“ Tuberculous				1		1			
Carcinoma of Larynx.....				2			2		
Oedema of Larynx.....				1	1				
<i>Carried forward</i>	10	36	35	60	75	41	10	8	7

DISEASES OF THE EAR. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	10	36	35	60	75	41	10	8	7
UNCLASSIFIED.									
Face Wounds.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign body in Oesophagus.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Cocaine Collapse.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pneumonia.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Diseases.....	10	36	35	71	82	44	10	9	7
Less patients counted more than once.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Patients.....	10	36	35	64	75	44	10	9	7

Admitted.....135
 Discharged.....138

Males.....81
 Females.....54

AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.			In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	
EXTERNAL EAR.								
Impacted Cerumen		1	1	11	12	1	.....
Fracture of Drum Membrane.....		8	3	...	8	3	.....
Fracture, Meatus		2	3	....	....	4	.....	1
Fracture through Glenoid Fossa into Canal	1	....	....	1	.....
Eczema of Canal		1	....	....	1	....	.....
Inflammation, external.....		1	....	....	....	.....	1
“ circumscribed		1	1	....	2	....	.....
“ diffuse		1	....	....	1	....	.....
MIDDLE EAR.								
Acute Otitis Media		7	2	4	8	2	.....	3
Acute Otitis Media, with Perforation.....		1	1	1	1	.....
Sub-acute Otitis Media	1	....	1	.....
Acute Serous Catarrhal Otitis Media.....		3	1	5	9	....	.....
Adhesive Catarrhal Otitis Media.....		1	1	1	1	.....
Acute Purulent Otitis Media.....		4	5	8	11	6	.....
Acute Purulent Otitis Media, with Perforation...		1	....	....	....	1	.....
Purulent Otitis Media, with Perforation.....		1	1	2	3	....	.....	1
Acute Otitis Media, with Mastoiditis		9	1	4	10	3	.....	1
Acute Purulent Otitis Media, with Mastoiditis ...		1	1	....	....	2	.....
Acute Catarrhal Otitis Media	2	2	2	2	.....
Chronic Otitis Media	1	....	....	.....	1
Chronic Catarrhal Otitis Media	1	7	....	6	2	....
Chronic Purulent Otitis Media.....		1	2	13	1	10	5	....
Chronic Purulent Otitis Media, with Perforation,		1	....	....	....	1	.....
Effects of Old Suppuration.....		2	4	....	1	2	3	....
Carried forward		44	32	60	71	47	10	8

AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.			In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	44	32	60	71	47	10	8
Typhoid Deafness.....	2	....	6	2	4	2	....
INTERNAL EAR.								
Concussion of Labyrinth	1	....	....	....	1	....
NOSE AND NASO-PHARYNX.								
Rhinitis.....	2	2	....	....	....
Tonsillitis	3	3	....	....	....
Tonsillar Otagia	3	2	1	....	....
Laryngitis, Acute	3	2	1	....	....
“ Chronic.....	3	....	3	....	....
“ Tubercular	1	....	1	....	....
Hypertrophied Tonsils.....	2	....	2	....	....
“ Turbinates.....	1	....	....	1	....
Fracture of Middle Turbinate.....	1	2	....	2	1	....	....
Paralysis of Vocal Cords.....	1	2	....	....	....	3	....
Foreign Body in Nose.....	1	1	....	....	....
Epistaxis.....	3	....	3	....	....
Acute Closure of Eustachian Tube.....	1	....	1	....	....
Fracture of Nose	2	....	2	....	....
UNCLASSIFIED.								
No Disease	4	2	14	20	....	....	....
<i>Totals</i>	52	39	105	105	66	17	8

Admissions..... 196

Males..... 118

Discharges 188

Females 78

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

MEDICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. AMES, ARNOLD, BARTOL AND COOLIDGE.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
ACUTE GENERAL INFECTIOUS FEVERS.			
Typhoid Fever	21	8	29
Diphtheria	5	2	7
Diphtheritic Sequelae.....	1	1	2
Scarlet Fever.....	1	1	2
Measles.....	4	5	9
Parotitis (Mumps).....	4	2	6
Pertussis (Whooping-cough).....	9	7	16
Varicella.....		2	2
Intermittent Malarial Fever :			
Tertian	13	8	21
Irregular	2		2
Influenza.....	32	19	51
Febricula	8	7	15
DIATHETIC DISEASES AND DISEASES OF NUTRITION.			
Acute Disseminated Tuberculosis.....	1		1
Rachitis.....	5	2	7
Acute Articular Rheumatism.....	20	27	47
Subacute Articular Rheumatism.....	69	54	123
Chronic Articular Rheumatism.....	35	27	62
<i>Carried forward</i>	230	172	402

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	230	172	402
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism	10	.....	10
Muscular Rheumatism (Myalgia).....	100	28	128
Lumbago	21	10	31
Rheumatoid Arthritis	2	7	9
Diabetes Mellitus.....	1	3	4
Syphilis, primary.....	.....	1	1
secondary.....	13	13	26
tertiary.....	5	7	12
hereditary.....	1	.....	1
Purpura Simplex	2	1	3
Purpura Hæmorrhagica.....	.....	1	1
Glycosuria	1	1	2
Faulty Feeding.....	11	17	28
Purpura Rheumatica.....	1	.....	1
Lithæmia	5	1	6
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.			
OF THE NASAL CHAMBERS.			
Acute Coryza.....	32	33	65
Hay Fever.....	1	.....	1
Inflammation of the Sinuses.....	3	.....	3
OF THE PHARYNX.			
Acute Pharyngitis.....	49	21	70
Dry Pharyngitis (Atrophic).....	2	.....	2
Follicular Pharyngitis	1	.....	1
Adenoids.....	.....	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	491	317	808

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	491	317	808
Post-nasal Catarrh.....	2	.....	2
OF THE TONSILS.			
Acute Tonsillitis	14	15	29
Quinsy.....	5	.....	5
Hypertrophied Tonsils.....	3	3	6
OF THE LARYNX.			
Acute Laryngitis	4	4	8
Chronic Laryngitis	3	2	5
Tubercular Laryngitis	2	.....	2
Spasm of the Larynx.....	.....	1	1
Aphonia.....	.....	1	1
OF THE BRONCHI.			
Acute Bronchitis	94	69	163
Chronic Bronchitis.....	79	64	143
Asthma	17	10	27
Bronchiectasis.....	1	.....	1
OF THE LUNG.			
Croupous Pneumonia	8	5	13
Broncho-Pneumonia	1	4	5
Chronic Tuberculosis.....	156	100	256
Haemoptysis.....	3	2	5
Pulmonary Emphysema.....	37	4	41
Pulmonary	3	1	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	923	602	1,525

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	923	602	1,525
OF THE PLURA.			
Pleurisy, Dry.....	30	9	39
Sero-fibrinous	22	2	24
Purulent (Empyæma).....	2	1	3
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.			
OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES.			
Acute Pericarditis.....	1	3	4
Acute Myocarditis.....	1	1	2
Chronic Myocarditis	7	.....	7
Mitral Incompetence.....	39	29	68
Mitral Stenosis.....	8	3	11
Aortic Incompetence.....	26	6	32
Aortic Stenosis.....	10	2	12
Combined Valvular Disease.....	7	.....	7
Simple Hypertrophy	1	.....	1
Dilatation.....	2	1	3
Fatty Degeneration.....	3	1	4
Aneurism	1	.....	1
Angina Pectoris.....	1	.....	1
Functional Heart.....	2	3	5
Cardiac	57	22	79
Congenital Heart Disease.....	1	1	2
Dextra Cardia.....	1	.....	1
Pseudo-Angina .....	.....	1	1
Tobacco Heart	1	.....	1
Bradycardia.....	2	.....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,148	687	1,835

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,148	687	1,835
Tachycardia.....	1	.....	1
Neurosis.....	1	.....	1
OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.			
Arterio-sclerosis.....	81	15	96
Aortic Aneurism.....	1	.....	1
Venous Thrombosis.....	.....	1	1
Varicose Veins.....	.....	2	2
OF THE BLOOD.			
Anaemia.....	16	120	136
Chlorosis.....	.....	19	19
DISEASE OF THE LIVER, BILE-DUCTS AND PORTAL VEIN.			
Active Hyperaemia.....	2	.....	2
Fatty Infiltration.....	1	.....	1
Perihepatitis.....	1	.....	1
Chronic Interstitial Hepatitis (Cirrhosis).....	7	.....	7
Catarrhal Jaundice.....	2	8	10
Gall-stones.....	3	1	4
Chronic Catarrhal Inflammation of Gall-ducts, .....	.....	1	1
Cancer.....	1	.....	1
Hepatic.....	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE THYROID.			
Exophthalmic Goitre..	1	4	5
Myxædema.....	1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,268	858	2,126

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,268	858	2,126
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.			
Stomatitis, Catarrhal.....	3	3	6
Aphthous.....	1	3	4
Ulcerative.....	2	.....	2
OF THE STOMACH.			
Acute Gastric Catarrh.....	111	64	175
Chronic Gastric Catarrh.....	63	64	127
Ulcer.....	3	6	9
Cancer.....	6	.....	6
Dilatation.....	.....	1	1
Gastro-duodenitis.....	5	3	8
Gastric.....	7	19	26
Gastro-enteritis.....	12	7	19
Alcoholic Gastritis.....	23	.....	23
Nervous Dyspepsia.....	2	2	4
Achlorhydria.....	1	.....	1
Indigestion.....	.....	20	20
Hyperacidity.....	1	.....	1
OF THE INTESTINES.			
Catarrhal Enteritis.....	48	20	68
Habitual Constipation.....	108	205	313
Dysentery.....	3	1	4
Appendicitis.....	17	4	21
Parasites, Taenia.....	5	6	11
Ascaris Lumbricoides.....	1	1	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,690	1,287	2,977

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,690	1,287	2,977
Oxyuris Vermicularis.....	6	4	10
Fermental Diarrhœa.....	11	10	21
Prolapsus Recti.....	3	3	6
Hemorrhoids.....	10	4	14
Intestinal Obstruction.....	1	.....	1
Enteroptosis.....	.....	1	1
Colic.....	.....	1	1
Ileo-colitis.....	1	2	3
Tuberculosis of gastric tract.....	.....	1	1
Constipation.....	1	4	5
DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, PELVIS OF KIDNEY AND BLADDER.			
Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis.....	4	.....	4
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.....	6	3	9
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis.....	10	.....	10
Renal Colic.....	1	.....	1
Retention of Urine.....	1	.....	1
Hæmaturia.....	1	1	2
Acute Cystitis.....	2	.....	2
Chronic Cystitis.....	8	8	16
Chronic Prostatitis.....	5	.....	5
Spermatorrhœa.....	3	.....	3
Movable Kidney.....	1	8	9
Renal.....	15	21	36
Atony of Bladder.....	.....	1	1
Phosphaturia.....	2	.....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,782	1,359	3,141

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,782	1,959	3,141
Renal Calculus.....	2	.....	2
Enuresis.....	10	17	27
Varicocele.....	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.			
OF THE BRAIN.			
Hemiplegia.....	4	1	5
Insolation (Sunstroke).....	4	.....	4
Tumor of the Brain.....	2	.....	2
Chronic Hydrocephalus.....	1	.....	1
OF THE SPINAL CORD.			
Multiple Sclerosis of Brain and Cord.....	1	.....	1
Locomotor Ataxia.....	1	.....	1
Spastic Spinal Paralysis.....	1	.....	1
OF THE NERVES.			
Neuralgia.....	1	15	16
Facial.....	9	17	26
Intercostal.....	8	5	13
Hemicrania.....	.....	2	2
Cephalalgia.....	8	20	28
Pleurodynia.....	24	18	42
Coccydynia.....	.....	3	3
Sciatica.....	12	14	26
Peripheral Paralysis:			
Median.....	1	.....	1
Of Muscles of Lower Extremity.....	1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,873	1,471	3,344

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,873	1,471	3,344
Lead Paralysis.....	1	.....	1
Writer's Cramp.....	1	.....	1
Simple Degenerative Neuritis.....	1	2	3
Alcoholic Neuritis.....	1	.....	1
Toxic Neuritis.....	2	.....	2
NEUROSES.			
Traumatic Neurosis	2	1	3
Angio-neurotic Oedema.....	.....	1	1
Epilepsy	8	3	11
Hysteria .....	.....	3	3
Chorea.....	3	7	10
Neurasthenia	19	19	38
Insomnia.....	1	1	2
Hypochondriasis	4	.....	4
Vertigo.....	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE INTELLECT.			
Dementia, Alcoholic.....	1	.....	1
Melancholia.....	.....	1	1
Idiocy.....	2	.....	2
Mental.....	2	5	7
DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.			
Obesity	1	7	8
DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.			
Muscle Strain	2	.....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,925	1,521	3,446

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,925	1,521	3,446
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.			
Dermatitis Venenata.....	3	1	4
Dermatitis Calorica.....	1	1	2
Dermatitis Medicamentosa.....	1	.....	1
Ecthyma.....	2	4	6
Eczema.....	3	1	4
Erythema Nodosum.....	.....	5	5
“ Simplex.....	.....	2	2
Herpes Simplex.....	.....	1	1
“ Zoster.....	5	6	11
Impetigo.....	4	3	7
Pediculosis Capitis.....	1	1	2
“ Corporis.....	.....	1	1
Pemphigus Neonatorum.....	1	.....	1
Pruritus.....	1	.....	1
Psoriasis.....	1	.....	1
Tinea Favosa.....	.....	1	1
“ Trichophytina.....	1	.....	1
Urticaria.....	14	10	24
Acne.....	1	3	4
Furunculosis.....	4	.....	4
POISONS.			
Alcohol (Alcoholismus).....	58	3	61
“ “ Chronic.....	10	.....	10
Atropia.....	.....	1	1
Lead.....	11	.....	11
<i>Carried forward</i>	2,047	1,565	3,612

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	2,047	1,565	3,612
Tobacco.....	3	.....	3
Tea.....	1	17	18
Chemical (various).....	1	.....	1
UNCLASSIFIED.			
Alveolar Abscess.....	1	2	3
Debility.....	118	187	305
Epistaxis.....	1	4	5
Eloped.....	28	10	38
Gonorrhœa.....	15	4	19
Mammary Tumor.....	.....	1	1
No Disease.....	47	25	72
Otitis Media.....	1	.....	1
Senility.....	4	1	5
Chancroid.....	1	.....	1
Orchitis.....	2	.....	2
Pregnancy.....	.....	34	34
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....	.....	1	1
Menopause.....	.....	4	4
Dysmenorrhœa.....	.....	3	3
Amenorrhœa.....	.....	1	1
Metrorrhagia.....	.....	1	1
Menorrhagia.....	.....	2	2
Vulvitis.....	.....	1	1
Uterine.....	.....	17	17
Surgical Diseases.....	31	13	44
Wen.....	.....	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	2,301	1,894	4,195

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	2,301	1,894	4,195
Bruise	1	3	4
Hernia.....		1	1
Inguinal Hernia.....	11	1	12
Epigastric Hernia	1	3	4
Adenitis	9	6	15
Cervical Adenitis.....	2	.....	2
New Growths.....	5	1	6
Varicose Veins.....		7	7
Pott's Disease.....	1	1	2
Stricture of the Oesophagus.....	1	.....	1
Ischio-Rectal Abscess	3	1	4
Infantile Atrophy.....		1	1
Transposition of Viscera	1	.....	1
Teno-synovitis.....	1	1	2
Hip Disease (acute).....		1	1
Pelvic.....		1	1
Balanitis.....	1	.....	1
Phimosis.....	1	.....	1
No Diagnosis.....	163	131	294
Refused Treatment.....	5	5	10
Diagnosis Deferred.....	7	27	34
Not Treated.....		1	1
Referred to Surgical O. P. Dept.....	119	46	165
“ “ Skin “ “	20	29	49
“ “ Eye “ “	9	14	23
“ “ Ear “ “	11	6	17
<i>Carried forward</i>	2,673	2,181	4,854

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	2,673	2,181	4,854
Referred to Throat O. P. Dept.....	46	38	84
“ “ Nervous “ “	32	13	45
“ “ Gynæcological O. P. Dept.		95	95
“ “ Superintendent for Admission...	99	41	140
“ “ Children’s Hospital.....	3	10	13
“ “ Dispensary.....	4	2	6
Rejected: able to pay.....	2	3	5
Referred to South Department.....	5	6	11
“ “ other Institutions.....	15	7	22
Total Diseases	2,879	2,396	5,275
Less patients counted more than once...	368	232	600
<i>Total Patients</i>	2,511	2,164	4,675

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

SURGICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. DWIGHT, BLAKE, LUND, NICHOLS,
LOTHROP AND BOTTOMLEY.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

<i>General Diseases.</i>		<i>Brought forward.....</i>	339
Erysipelas.....	8	Suppurating	4
Phlegmonous.....	1	Hydrocele of neck.....	2
Rheumatism.....	39	Compound Cysts:	
Sub-acute.....	3	Complex Cystic Tumor...	1
Gonorrhœal	1	Sebaceous.....	34
Chronic	3		
General Tuberculosis.....	8	<i>Local Diseases.</i>	
Chronic Osteo-arthritis....	3	<i>Digestive System.</i>	
Syphilis.....	103	Stomatitis.....	5
Primary.....	1	Ulcerative Stomatitis.....	3
Secondary	4	Ranula	3
Tertiary.....	1	Gingivitis.....	1
Hereditary.....	1	Alveolar Abscess.....	65
Actinomycosis.....	1	Necrosis of Alveoli.....	5
		Glossitis	1
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>		Ulcer of the Tongue	2
[See also Special Regions.]		Tongue-tie	5
Cancer	12	Cancer of Tongue.....	1
Medullary.....	4	Perforation of the Palate...	4
Epithelial.....	36	Follicular Tonsillitis	1
Osteoid.....	2	Suppurative "	3
Sarcoma.....	11	Enlarged Tonsils.....	3
		Ulcerated Throat	1
<i>Non-Malignant Tumors.</i>		Pharyngitis	7
[See also Special Regions.]		Gastritis.....	1
Fibrous Tumor	11	Obstipation.....	24
Fibro-cystic	1	Appendicitis.....	90
Lipoma.....	35	Fistula	2
Osteoma.....	1	Hernia:	
Angioma.....	1	Ventral.....	5
Lymphangioma.....	1	Reducible	3
Keloid.....	2	Umbilical	7
Papilloma	43	Reducible	2
Simple Cysts.....	2		
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	339	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	624

<i>Brought forward</i>	624
Inguinal.....	128
Reducible.....	55
Strangulated.....	1
Scrotal:	
Reducible.....	2
Femoral.....	3
Proctitis.....	1
Ulceration of the Rectum...	2
Abscess of the Rectum.....	14
Hæmorrhage from the Rectum.....	1
Cancer of the Rectum.....	3
Ischio-rectal Abscess.....	7
Ulceration of the Anus.....	5
Fistula in Ano.....	10
Hemorrhoids.....	97
Internal.....	7
External.....	1
Fissure of the Anus.....	43
Prolapsus Ani.....	7
Pruritus Ani.....	7
Perineal Abscess.....	4
Peritonitis.....	2
Septicæmia.....	1

Absorbent System.

Inflammation of the Lymphatics.....	3
Adenitis.....	48
Chancroidal Bubo.....	67
Gonorrheal Bubo.....	4
Scrofulous Glands.....	1
Cervical.....	180
Malignant Inguinal Glands.	1
Axillary Adenitis.....	17

Circulatory System.

Atheroma.....	3
Phlebitis.....	24
Varicose Veins.....	174
Ruptured Varix.....	1
Varicocele.....	15
Hæmatoma.....	5

Respiratory System.

Laryngitis.....	7
Tuberculosis.....	1

Carried forward..... 1,576

<i>Brought forward</i>	1,576
Tracheotomy Wound.....	2
Pleurisy with effusion.....	3
Chronic Pleurisy.....	1
Empyema.....	26

Secretory System.

Parotitis.....	13
Abscess of the Parotid Gland	1
Salivary Fistula.....	1
Abscess of the Submaxillary Gland.....	2
Salivary Calculus.....	1
Pancreatitis.....	1
Biliary Calculi.....	2
Inflammation of the Gall Bladder.....	2

Urinary System.

Hydronephrosis.....	2
Cyst of the Kidney.....	1
Calculus " ".....	4
Nephritic Colic.....	4
Floating Kidney.....	1
Renal Hæmaturia.....	3
Cystitis.....	46
Chronic Catarrh of the Bladder.....	4
Cystocele.....	1
Vesical Hæmaturia.....	2
Incontinence of Urine.....	2
Retention of Urine.....	8
Prostatitis.....	21
Hypertrophy of the Prostate Gland.....	10
Cancer of the Prostate Gland.....	1

Gonorrhœa and its Complications

Gonorrhœa.....	259
Balanitis.....	14
Phimosi.....	1
Paraphimosis.....	1
Gonorrheal Bubo.....	35
Epididymitis.....	20
Gleet.....	75

Carried forward..... 2,146

<i>Brought forward</i>	2,146	<i>Brought forward</i>	2,813
<i>Male Urethra.</i>		<i>Cellular Tissue.</i>	
Urethritis (simple).....	83	Abscess of the Cellular Tis- sue.....	15
Stricture of the Urethra....	40	Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue.....	35
Organic.....	49	Main en Griffe.....	2
Traumatic.....	10	Obesity.....	5
Spasmodic.....	2		
Urinary Abscess.....	4	<i>Ductless Glands.</i>	
Urinary Fistula.....	8	Goitre.....	3
<i>Skin.</i>		<i>Generative Organs.</i>	
Erythema Nodosum.....	3	Warts of the Penis.....	7
Intertrigo.....	5	Chancre.....	24
Urticaria.....	1	Chancroid.....	92
Psoriasis.....	1	Contusion of Penis.....	1
Herpes Zoster.....	18	Herpes Progenitalis.....	5
Herpes Labialis.....	5	Phimosis.....	38
Eczema.....	44	Paraphimosis.....	12
Skin Graft.....	3	Cancer of the Penis.....	2
Dermatitis.....	21	Malformations of the Penis, Peri-urethral Abscess.....	2 8
Impetigo.....	7	Hydrocele of the Spermatic Cord.....	20
Acne.....	2	Hydrocele.....	21
Sycosis.....	2	Acquired.....	33
Chilblain.....	1	Spermatocele.....	4
Frostbite.....	11	Orchitis.....	9
Ulcer.....	14	Acute with Parotitis....	2
Varicose Ulcer.....	85	Traumatic.....	6
Fissures.....	73	Epididymitis.....	82
Boil.....	23	Syphilitic Disease of the Testicle.....	2
Onychia.....	23	Tuberculous Disease of the Testicle.....	6
Whitlow.....	1	Cancer of the Testicle.....	1
Gangrene.....	1	Non-malignant Tumors of the Testicle.....	6
Hypertrophy of the Skin...	2	Tumor of Testicle.....	1
Fatty Tumor of the Skin...	1	Circumcision.....	6
Sebaceous Tumor.....	15	Abscess of the Fallopian Tube.....	6
Warts.....	13	Pelvic Cellulitis.....	8
Corns.....	6	Pelvic Abscess.....	5
Condyloma.....	9	Endometritis.....	5
Lupus Vulgaris.....	2	Pregnancy.....	4
Ingrown Nail.....	40	Displacements.....	1
Pilonidal Sinus.....	3	Vaginitis.....	2
Pruritus Vulvæ.....	3		
Hyperidrosis.....	1		
Paronychia.....	19		
Tinea Tonsurans.....	1		
Scabies.....	1		
Pediculi Capitis.....	9		
Poisoning by Ivy.....	2		
<i>Carried forward</i>	2,813	<i>Carried forward</i>	3,294

<i>Brought forward</i>	3,294
Leucorrhœa	5
Abscess of the Vagina.....	2
Rectocele.....	1
Menorrhagia.....	2

*Affections Connected with Par-
turation.*

Laceration of Perineum....	2
----------------------------	---

Female Breast.

Inflammation:	
Acute	10
Chronic	3
Abscess of the Breast.....	13
Ulcerated Nipple	1
Retracted Nipple	1
Cancer of the Breast.....	12
Paget's Disease.....	1
Non-malignant Tumors of the Breast.....	13
Cyst of the Breast:	
Serous Cyst.....	1

Nervous System.

Hemiplegia.....	2
-----------------	---

Spinal Cord and Its Membranes.

Concussion	1
Infantile Paralysis.....	3
Locomotor Ataxia	2

Nerves.

Neuritis:	
Alcoholic	3
Traumatic.....	4
Lead Palsy	2

*Functional Diseases of the Nervous
System.*

Epilepsy	3
Neurasthenia	8
Neuralgia	5
Facial	4
Intercostal	6
Sciatica	7
Coccygodynia.....	1
Irritable Cicatrix	3
Lumbar	2

Carried forward..... 3,417

<i>Brought forward</i>	3,417
Hypochondriasis.....	15
Shock.....	1

Intellect.

Impaired	1
----------------	---

Eye.

Abscess of the Lachrymal Sac	2
Stye	1

Ear.

Hæmatoma Auris.....	1
Tumors of the Auricle.....	1

Nose.

Hypertrophy	1
Fracture Nasal Bone.....	1
Abscess of the Nasal Septum	4
Foreign Body.....	1

Bones.

Periostitis.....	33
Ostitis.....	2
Exostosis.....	4
Osteomyelitis.....	17
Suppurative	1
Caries.....	6
Necrosis	28
Cancer of the Bones.....	2
Rickets	4
Dactylitis:	
Tubercular.....	2

Joints.

Synovitis.....	136
Acute	49
Chronic	10
Arthritis	17
" Gonorrhœal.....	7
" Rheumatic.....	6
Charcot's Disease.....	1
Chronic Tuberculous Arthri- tis	7
Ankylosis	3
Degeneration of Cartilage..	4
Loose Cartilage.....	1

Carried forward..... 3,786

<i>Brought forward</i>	3,786
Relaxation of the Ligaments of a Joint.....	3
Dislocation of the Semilunar Cartilages.....	5
Knock-knee.....	4
Bow-leg.....	9
Flat-foot.....	52
Acquired.....	20
Traumatic.....	1
Foreign Body.....	1

Spine.

Caries and Necrosis of the Vertebræ.....	5
Psoas Abscess.....	3
Scoliosis.....	3

Muscles.

Myositis.....	7
Myalgia.....	5

Tendons.

Teno-synovitis.....	40
Ganglion.....	23
Contraction of Tendons....	2
Tendon Suture.....	2
Incised Wounds.....	1
Club-foot.....	1
Wry-neck.....	2
Dupuytren's Contraction...	10
Hammer Toe.....	5

Bursæ.

Enlarged Bursa Patellæ	25
Enlarged Bursa over Olecra- non.....	6
Bursitis.....	24
Bursal Abscess.....	1
Bunion.....	22

INJURIES.

General Injuries.

Sprains.....	48
Strains.....	2
Wounds:	
Lacerated.....	157
Incised.....	126

Carried forward..... 4,401

<i>Brought forward</i>	4,401
Contused.....	113
Punctured.....	47
Poisoned.....	63
Burns.....	76
Electric Wire.....	4
Scalds.....	11
Multiple Injury.....	9
Lime Burn.....	1
Carbolic Acid Burn.....	5
Bullet and Blank Cartridge Wound.....	60

LOCAL INJURIES.

Of the Head.

Contusion.....	44
Cephalhæmatoma.....	3
Scalp Wound:	
Bone not exposed.....	339
Bone exposed.....	3
Concussion of the Brain....	2
Fracture of the Vault of the Skull.....	2
Simple without depression	3

Of the Face.

Burns of Face.....	24
Oedema of Face.....	5
Contusion.....	180
Wound.....	133
Tumor of Face.....	2
Abscess of Face.....	27
Ulcer of Lip.....	6
Foreign Bodies in Nose....	1
Fracture of the Facial Bones,	8
“ “ Nose.....	8
“ “ Nose, Compound,	5
“ “ Upper Jaw.....	10
“ “ Zygoma.....	2
“ “ Lower Jaw.....	10
Injuries of the Teeth and Alveoli.....	3

Of the Eye.

Contusion.....	6
Wound of Eyelids.....	44

Carried forward..... 5,660

<i>Brought forward</i>	5,660
Chemical Injuries of the Eyelids and Eye	2
Burns and Scalds of the Eye,	2

Of the Neck.

Contusion	8
Abscess of Neck	2
Wound of the Neck	3
Superficial.....	3
Foreign Bodies in the Air- passages.....	1
Foreign Bodies in the Oesophagus.....	1
Stricture Oesophagus	1

Of the Chest.

Contusion	69
Fracture of the Ribs or Cos- tal Cartilages without in- jury to the Lung.....	83
Empyema	1
Burn of Chest.	2

Of the Back.

Contusion	34
Sprain.....	60
Wound	4
Fracture of the Coccyx.....	1
Abscess of Back.....	6
Burn " "	1
Fracture Ligament of Spine,	1
Fracture Spine.....	1

Of the Abdomen.

Contusion	3
Abscess of Abdomen.....	5
Wound of the Abdominal Parietes	12
Tumor of Abdomen.....	6
Abdominal Sinus after Operation.....	16

Of the Pelvis.

Contusion	4
Wound of the male Per- ineum, Scrotum and Penis,	2

Carried forward..... 5,994

<i>Brought forward</i>	5,994
Fracture or Dislocation of the Pelvis	1

Of the Upper Extremities.

Contusion	382
Sprain.....	152
Wound	791
Wounds of Joints	1
Foreign Bodies	60
Separation of Epiphyses....	4
Septic Hand.....	584
" Finger	294
Subluxation of Clavicle....	3
Fracture of the Clavicle	79
" " " " Comp.	1
" " " Scapula	3
" " " Humerus...	45
" " " " Comp.	1
Fracture of Acromion.....	3
Subluxation of Humerus...	1
Subluxation of Radius.....	1
Crushed Fingers	82
Amputation of Fingers.....	11
Fracture of Radius.....	147
" " Ulna.....	11
" " " Comp....	3
" " Radius and Ulna,	33
Bullet Wound of Hand....	5
Septic Arm.....	40
Burn of Arm.....	52
Fracture of Olecranon.....	11
" " Elbow Joint ...	5
" " " " Comp.	1
" " External Condyle	11
" " Internal "	11
T Fracture of Elbow Joint..	6
Fracture of Carpus, Comp..	1
" " Metacarpus.....	56
" " " Comp.	3
Dislocation of the Sterno- clavicular Joint.....	1
Dislocation of the Acromio- clavicular Joint.....	2
Dislocation of the Shoulder.	41
Dislocation of the Shoulder, Comp.....	1
Dislocation of the Elbow...	13

Carried forward..... 8,947

<i>Brought forward</i>	8,947
Dislocation of the Wrist....	6
" " Thumb..	5
Dislocation of the Thumb,	
Comp.....	1
Dislocation of the Phalan-	
ges.....	12
Dislocation of the Phalan-	
ges, Comp.....	3
Fracture of the Phalanges..	33
Amputations.....	12

Of the Lower Extremities.

Contusion	235
Sprain	115
Wound	152
Foreign Bodies Imbedded..	26
Separation of Epiphyses....	1
Septic Wound	107
Fracture of the Femur	19
Fracture of the Femur,	
Comp.....	1
Fracture of the Cervix	
Femoris	4
Re-fracture Patella.	1
Sinus of Thigh.....	1
Fracture of the Patella....	7
" " Tibia	35
" " " Comp.	2
" " " Fibula.....	58
Fracture of the Tibia and	
Fibula.....	53
Amputation	1
Fracture of the Bones of the	
Foot.....	21
Compound Fracture Foot..	1
Amputation of Toe.....	1
Dislocation of the Hip	3
" " Patella ..	2
Amputation of Stump.....	7
Dislocation of the other Tar-	
sal Bones.....	1
Dislocation of the Metatar-	
sus.....	1

Carried forward..... 9,874

<i>Brought forward</i>	9,874
Dislocation of the Phalanges,	
Comp	3
Septic Toes.....	30
Crushed Toes.....	31
" Feet	33
Septic Feet.....	92
Abscess of Leg	23
Perforating Ulcer.....	2
Ulcer of Leg.....	176
Burn of Leg.....	15

Poisoned Wounds.

Vaccinia.....	5
Dog Bite	4
Cat Bite.....	4
Man Bite.....	4

Congenital Malformations.

Single Harelip.....	2
Epispadias	1
Lower Extremities Con-	
joined.....	1
Testicle retained in the Ab-	
domen	8

Not Classified.

Rupture of Muscles.....	2
Rupture of Tendons.....	15
No Disease	12
No Diagnosis.....	395
Eloped	3
Deferred Diagnosis	127
Not treated.....	6
Refused treatment	26

Transfers.

Transferred —	
To Medical O. P. Dept. ..	133
" Women's " ..	14

Carried forward..... 11,041

<i>Brought forward</i>	11,041	<i>Brought forward</i>	11,288
To Eye O. P. Dept.	33	To Superintendent:	
“ Ear “	12	For Admission	122
“ Skin “	69		
“ Nervous “	55	<i>Total Diseases</i>	11,410
“ Throat “	51	Less patients counted more	
“ South Department . . .	3	than once	262
“ Other Institutions . . .	24		
		<i>Total Patients</i>	11,148
<i>Carried forward</i>	11,288		

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE EYE.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. JACK, LANCASTER, BOSSIDY AND DALY.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive,

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
CONJUNCTIVA.			
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal.....	104	137	241
“ phlyctenular.....	12	41	53
“ blennorrhœal.....	1	6	7
“ gonorrhœal.....	2	1	3
“ follicular.....	8	3	11
“ traumatic.....	11	7	18
“ purulent.....	1	7	8
“ sub-acute.....	3	2	5
“ chronic.....	12	9	21
Blennorrhœa neonatorum.....	2	1	3
Trachoma.....	15	19	34
Ecchymosis.....	6	12	18
Burns.....	2	2	4
Cyst of Conjunctiva.....		1	1
Symblepharon.....	1		1
Pinguecula.....	1	1	2
Pterygium.....	4		4
Ophthalmia neonatorum.....		1	1
Foreign bodies.....	19	2	21
Wounds.....	1		1
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	205	252	457

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	205	252	457
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.			
Keratitis.....	11	11	22
“ interstitial.....	1	5	6
“ phlyctenular.....	29	36	65
“ traumatic.....	1	.....	1
Ulcer.....	16	14	30
Opacity.....	15	36	51
Leucoma.....	2	.....	2
Adherent Leucoma.....	3	6	9
Pannus.....	4	1	5
Burns.....	1	1	2
Wounds.....	16	5	21
Staphyloma.....	2	2	4
Sclero-keratitis.....	1	.....	1
Episcleritis.....	1	2	3
Foreign bodies.....	30	16	46
Traumatism.....	2	.....	2
Anterior Synechia.....	3	1	4
Traumatic Hypopion.....	.....	1	1
VITREOUS.			
Opacities.....	3	2	5
Floating opacities.....	1	1	2
Hyalitis.....	1	.....	1
Muscae volitantes (physiological).....	1	.....	1
LENS.			
Cataract.....	9	15	24
<i>Carried forward</i>	358	407	765

DISEASES OF THE EYE. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	358	407	765
Cataract, senile.....	11	14	25
“ traumatic.....	1	1	2
“ lamellar.....	1	.....	1
Dislocation.....	1	.....	1
Aphakia.....	5	2	7
Capsular Opacity.....	1	4	5
GLOBE.			
Phthisis bulbi.....	1	1	2
REFRACTION AND ACCOMMODATION.			
Myopia.....	34	57	91
Hypermetropia.....	135	227	362
Anisometropia.....	2	7	9
Astigmatism.....	50	122	172
Presbyopia.....	42	94	136
Asthenopia.....	16	22	38
Paresis of accommodation.....	2	.....	2
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.			
Blennorrhœa of sac.....	1	2	3
Abscess of sac.....	3	7	10
Stricture of nasal duct.....	.....	2	2
Mucocele.....	1	2	3
Dacryocystitis.....	2	2	4
LIDS.			
Blepharitis.....	26	50	76
<i>Carried forward</i>	693	1,023	1,716

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	693	1,023	1,716
Hordeolum.....	6	10	16
Epithelioma.....	2	1	3
Chalazion.....	15	18	33
Entropion.....		2	2
Ectropion.....		2	2
Trichiasis.....	4	1	5
Edema.....	3	4	7
Eczema.....	2	2	4
Xanthelasma.....		1	1
Wounds.....	6	2	8
Herpes Zoster.....	1	1	2
Blepharadenitis.....	2		2
Fissure outer Canthus.....	1	1	2
Lagophthalmus.....	2		2
Occluded Meibomian Glands.....		1	1
NERVES AND MUSCLES.			
Alternating strabismus.....	3		3
Convergent strabismus.....	19	14	33
Divergent strabismus.....	4	7	11
Paralysis of third pair.....	2	3	5
“ “ fourth pair.....	2		2
“ “ sixth pair.....		2	2
“ “ facial.....	1	1	2
Ptosis.....		1	1
Blepharospasm.....	2		2
Nystagmus.....	2		2
<i>Carried forward</i>	772	1,097	1,869

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	772	1,097	1,869
Mydriasis	2	3	5
Esophoria.....	1	3	4
Exophoria.....	1	2	3
Hyperphoria .....	.....	1	1
Diplopia	1	2	3
Supra-orbital Neuralgia.....	1	2	3
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.			
Iritis.....	14	6	20
“ traumatic.....	1	.....	1
“ rheumatic .....	.....	1	1
“ syphilitic	7	4	11
Posterior Synchiæ	1	.....	1
Hyphæma.....	.....	1	1
Choroiditis.....	.....	1	1
Glaucoma.....	2	7	9
Atresia of Iris.....	1	.....	1
Choroido-retinitis	2	.....	2
RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.			
Retinitis	1	1	2
“ apoplectic.....	.....	1	1
Neuro-retinitis	2	.....	2
Neuritis.....	2	.....	2
Atrophy of optic nerve	7	2	9
Amblyopia.....	2	.....	2
“ ex-abusu.....	1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	821	1,134	1,955

DISEASES OF THE EYE. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	821	1,134	1,955
Photophobia.....		1	1
Hemiopia.....	1		1
Retinal Hemorrhage.....	1		1
Choked disc.....	1		1
UNCLASSIFIED.			
Telangiectasis.....	1		1
Neurasthenia.....	1		1
MISCELLANEOUS.			
No Disease.....	16	16	32
No Diagnosis.....	26	43	69
No Treatment.....	8	11	19
Refused Treatment.....	2	7	9
Recommended for admission to Hospital....	6	12	18
Referred to Medical O. P. Dept.....	2	4	6
“ “ Ear O. P. Dept.....		2	2
“ “ Throat O. P. Dept.....		1	1
“ from Nervous O. P. Dept.....	7	8	15
“ “ Gynecol. O. P. Dept.....		2	2
Eloped.....	1	1	2
Total Diseases.....	894	1,242	2,136
Less patients counted more than once.....	62	74	136
<i>Total Patients</i>	832	1,168	2,000

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. HOWE AND HARDING.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Acne Vulgaris.....	33	71	104
Adenoma Sebaceum.....	1	1	2
Alopecia.....	5	3	8
" Areata.....	3	3	6
Angioma.....		1	1
Chancroid.....	1		1
Chloasma.....		6	6
Comedo.....	2	5	7
Dermatitis Calorica.....	1		1
" Herpetiformis.....	2	1	3
" Medicamentosa.....	2		2
" Traumatica.....	1	6	7
" Venenata.....	23	25	48
Eczema.....	140	216	356
Epithelioma.....	4	4	8
" Multiplex, Benign, Cystic.....		1	1
Erysipelas.....	4	3	7
Erythema Hyperæmicum.....		1	1
" Multiforme.....	12	7	19
" Nodosum.....		1	1
Fibroma.....	3	1	4
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	237	356	593

DISEASES OF THE SKIN.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	237	356	593
Furunculus	4	13	17
Granuloma Fungoides		1	1
Herpes Simplex	9	2	11
Herpes Zoster	8	2	10
Hyperidrosis	3		3
Impetigo Contagiosa	60	54	114
Keratosi Pilari		3	3
“ Senilis	1	1	2
Lichen Planus	2	1	3
Lupus Erythematosus	1	4	5
Miliaria (Prickly Heat)		1	1
Molluscum Contagiosum (Epitheliale)		2	2
Morbilli	2	4	6
Nævus Pigmentosus	1		1
“ Pilosus		1	1
“ Vascularis		1	1
Oedema Circumscriptum Acutum	2	1	3
Onychia	3	3	6
Pediculosis Capitis	7	16	23
“ Pubis	1	1	2
Pityriasis Rosea	1	2	3
Pruritus	13	3	16
Psoriasis	16	12	28
Purpura	1		1
Rosacea	1	8	9
Scabies	40	29	69
<i>Carried forward</i>	413	521	934

DISEASES OF THE SKIN. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	413	521	934
Scarlatina		1	1
Seborrhœa.....	19	24	43
Sycosis Vulgaris	5	.....	5
Syphiloderma.....	22	59	81
Tinea Favosa.....		2	2
Tinea Tricophytina :			
a. Circinata (corporis).....	11	10	21
b. Tonsurans (capitis).....	18	16	34
c. Sycosis (barbæ).....	16	.....	16
Tinea Versicolor	7	6	13
Lupus Vulgaris	1	.....	1
Tuberculosis Verrucosa.....	1	1	2
Ulcus.....		4	4
Urticaria.....	14	27	41
Vaccinia		1	1
Varicella.....	2	4	6
Verruca.....	5	8	13
Xerosis.....	1	1	2
Ref. to Surgical O. P. Dept.....	4	.....	4
“ “ Medical O. P. Dept.	1	.....	1
“ “ Gynaecological O. P. Dept.....		1	1
No Diagnosis.....		3	3
<i>Totals</i>	540	689	1,229

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. PRINCE, KNAPP, BULLARD, THOMAS AND COURTNEY.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I. PERIPHERAL NERVES.			
<i>a. Motor Nerves —</i>			
Neuritis	7	3	10
Alcoholic Neuritis.....	3	.....	3
Toxic Neuritis .....	.....	1	1
Lead Neuritis.....	1	.....	1
Ulnar Neuritis	2	.....	2
Radial and Ulnar Neuritis	1	1	2
Radial Neuritis.....	1	.....	1
Brachial Neuritis.....	1	.....	1
Post-febrile Neuritis	1	.....	1
Paralysis, Median Nerve.....	.....	1	1
Paralysis, Musculo-spiral.....	6	.....	6
Obstetrical Paralysis .....	.....	1	1
Post-diphtheritic Paralysis	2	3	5
Facial Paralysis.....	4	6	10
Pressure Paralysis.....	1	1	2
Left Serratus Paralysis .....	.....	1	1
Circumflex Paralysis	1	.....	1
Paralysis of Muscles of Shoulder.....	2	.....	2
Paralysis of Muscles of Back.....	1	1	2
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	34	19	53

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	34	19	53
Radial Paralysis.....	3	.....	3
Ulnar Paralysis	2	.....	2
Combined Paralysis of Arm.....	1	.....	1
Left External Ophthalmoparesis .....	.....	1	1
Paralysis of Vocal Cords.....	2	.....	2
Adductors Vocal Cord Paralysis	1	1	2
Lead Paralysis	1	.....	1
Torticollis Spasmodica	1	2	3
Paralysis of Muscles of Lower Extremity....	.....	1	1
Ophthalmoplegia.....	.....	1	1
<i>b. Sensory —</i>			
Neuralgia.....	1	3	4
Facial Neuralgia.....	8	.....	8
Intercostal Neuralgia.....	1	1	2
Supra-orbital Neuralgia.....	2	1	3
Trigeminal Neuralgia.....	3	1	4
Brachial Neuralgia.....	2	3	5
Paresthesia Neuralgia.....	.....	2	2
Coccygodynia	1	.....	1
Sciatica.....	10	1	11
Cephalalgia	6	11	17
Hemicrania	1	3	4
Lumbago	3	1	4
Paresthesia	1	5	6
“ of Hand .....	.....	2	2
Hyperesthesia.....	1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	85	59	144

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	85	59	144
II. VASO-MOTOR AND TROPHIC DISTURBANCES.			
Exophthalmic Goitre.....		2	2
Optic Atrophy.....	1		1
Herpes Zoster.....	1	1	2
III. SPINAL CORD.			
Tabes Dorsalis.....	6		6
Progressive Muscular Atrophy.....	2		2
Paralysis Agitans.....	3	1	4
Spastic Spinal Paralysis.....	2		2
Progressive Bulbar Paralysis.....	1		1
Erb's Paralysis.....	2		2
Anterior Poliomyelitis.....	2	1	3
Chronic Poliomyelitis.....		1	1
“ Leptomeningitis.....	2		2
“ Myelitis.....	1		1
Locomotor Ataxia.....	8	1	9
Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis.....	1		1
Fracture of Spine.....	1		1
IV. BRAIN AND MEMBRANES.			
Hemiplegia.....	9	4	13
Cerebral Embolism.....		1	1
Cerebral Endarteritis.....	1		1
Cerebral Thrombosis.....	2	1	3
Cerebral Syphilis.....	3	2	5
Cerebral Contusion.....	1		1
<i>Carried forward</i>	134	74	208

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	134	74	208
Cerebral Tumor.....	3	1	4
Cerebral Hæmorrhage.....	1	.....	1
Cerebellar Tumor	1	.....	1
Dementia Paralytica.....	6	2	8
Central Paralysis.....	1	.....	1
V. PSYCHOSES.			
Cerebral Instability.....	1	1	2
Feeble Minded.....	2	.....	2
Melancholia.....	1	2	3
Hypochondriasis.....	2	.....	2
Paranoia.....	2	1	3
Depression.....	2	1	3
General Paralysis.....	4	1	5
Idiocy	2	.....	2
Imbecility	1	.....	1
Amentia .....	.....	1	1
Delusional Insanity.....	.....	1	1
Worry	1	.....	1
VI. FUNCTIONAL NEUROSES AND UNCLASSIFIED NERVOUS AFFECTIONS.			
Epilepsy	13	11	24
Epilepsy (grand mal)	3	3	6
Epilepsy (petit mal)	1	2	3
Hysteria	6	15	21
Chorea.....	8	27	35
Neurasthenia	42	65	107
<i>Carried forward</i>	237	208	445

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	237	208	445
Sexual Neurasthenia.....	2	1	3
Vertigo.....	5	2	7
Occupation Neurosis.....	2	1	3
Rachitis.....	1	.....	1
Nervous Irritability.....	1	2	3
Blepharospasm.....	1	1	2
Insomnia	1	1	2
Functional Tremor.....	2	.....	2
Hyperidrosis.....	.....	1	1
Stammering.....	2	.....	2
Pavor Nocturnus.....	1	.....	1
Incontinence of Urine.....	1	1	2
Nocturnal Paralysis.....	.....	2	2
Dupuytren's Contraction.....	1	.....	1
Paramyoclonus Multiplex.....	.....	1	1
Ménière's Disease.....	1	.....	1
Impotence	1	.....	1
VII. POISONING.			
Tea	1	.....	1
Alcohol	11	3	14
Tobacco.....	2	.....	2
VIII. MISCELLANEOUS.			
Pregnancy .....	.....	1	1
Masturbation	1	.....	1
Rheumatism	2	1	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	276	226	502

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	276	226	502
Muscular Rheumatism	3	.....	3
Rheumatoid Arthritis	1	2	3
Syphilis .....	.....	5	5
Arthritis	1	1	2
Arthritis Deformans	1	.....	1
Nephritis	5	4	9
Pott's Disease	1	.....	1
Gastric .....	.....	2	2
Mitral Stenosis .....	.....	1	1
Congenital Heart .....	.....	1	1
Tumor of Breast .....	.....	1	1
Eczema	1	1	2
Tuberculosis of Knee	1	.....	1
Fracture of third and fourth Metacarpals	1	.....	1
Contusion of Skull	1	.....	1
Scalp Wound	1	.....	1
Anchylosis of Right Shoulder	1	.....	1
Sprain of Wrists	1	2	3
Enlarged Lingual Tonsil	1	.....	1
Adenoids	1	.....	1
Dyspepsia	3	1	4
Debility	2	4	6
Anæmia .....	.....	7	7
Pernicious Anæmia	1	.....	1
Pelvic .....	.....	1	1
Albuminuria .....	.....	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	303	280	583

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	303	260	563
Glycosuria.....		1	1
Arterio-sclerosis.....	4	1	5
Periostitis	1		1
Endarteritis.....		1	1
Bronchitis	1	2	3
Varicose Veins.....	1	1	2
Post-operative Weakness of Shoulder.....		1	1
Acute Articular Rheumatism	5	1	6
Intermittent Malarial Fever (Tertian).....	1		1
Diabetes Mellitus	1		1
Phthisis		1	1
Chlorosis		1	1
Flat Foot	2	1	3
Myositis		2	2
Amblyopia.....	1		1
Cervical Caries.....	1		1
Arthritis of Articulation of Jaw.....		1	1
Enlarged Gland		1	1
Carcinoma Head of Pancreas.....	1		1
Tinnitus Aurium.....	1		1
Numbness		1	1
Indigestion and Constipation.....	1		1
Mitral Insufficiency		1	1
Myopic Astigmatism.....	1		1
Hallucination		1	1
No Disease.....	3	1	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	328	279	607

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	328	279	607
No Diagnosis	24	19	43
Diagnosis Reserved.....	1	3	4
Non-Resident	1	.....	1
Rejected	1	.....	1
Referred to House.....	2	1	3
“ “ Surgical O. P. Dept.....	9	4	13
“ “ Medical “	4	4	8
“ “ Eye “	3	4	7
“ “ Ear “ .....	.....	1	1
“ “ Skin “	1	.....	1
“ “ Throat “	3	.....	3
“ “ Gynæcological O. P. Dept.....	.....	2	2
“ “ Other Hospitals	1	2	3
“ “ School for Feeble Minded.....	1	.....	1
Total Diseases	379	319	698
Less patients counted more than once.....	45	46	91
<i>Total Patients</i>	334	273	607

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE THROAT.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. DE BLOIS, FARLOW, LELAND AND COFFIN.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

NOSE.

Rhinitis, acute.....	42	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	645
" subacute	2	Parosmia.....	1
" atrophic	37	Fracture of Nasal Bones...	15
" chronic.....	51	Necrosis of Nasal Bones...	3
" hypertrophic	34	Polypi.....	7
" chronic hypertro-		Polypoid degeneration of	
phic.....	1	Middle Turbinates.....	1
" sicca	5	Hypertrophied Turbinates,	71
" sicca atrophic....	21	Accessory sinus disease...	1
" ulcerated	2	Empyema of Antrum.....	10
" syphilitic	2	Suppuration of Frontal	
" vaso motor.....	1	Sinus	1
Septum deflection.....	46	Abscess of Frontal Sinus..	1
" fracture.....	4	Eczema.....	3
" perforation.....	4	Epistaxis.....	26
" dislocation	4	Thickening in region of	
" erosion	1	Bulla Ethmoidea.....	1
" ulceration	1	Injury to Nose.....	1
" syphilitic ulcera-		Foreign Body in Nose....	1
tion	1	Nasal Neoplasm.....	1
" syphilitic perfora-		Chronic Catarrh.....	12
tion	1	Nasal Mucous Polypi....	11
" ridge.....	6	Anterior Ethmoid Abscess,	1
" spur	69	Hay Fever.....	1
Anosmia.....	1		

NASO-PHARYNX.

Adenoids.....	264	Naso-pharyngeal Catarrh..	9
Naso-pharyngitis.....	44	Post-nasal Fibroid.....	1
Chronic Purulent Naso-			
pharyngitis	1		
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	645	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	824

MOUTH, TONGUE, AND PHARYNX.

<i>Brought forward</i>	824	<i>Brought forward</i>	1,474
Stomatitis	6	Hæmorrhage from Dental	
" aphthous	1	Branch Inferior Maxillary,	1
" syphilitic	1	Injury to Throat	1
Pharyngitis, acute	61	Injury to Soft Palate	2
" sub-acute	14	Syphilitic Perforation of	
" chronic	44	Soft Palate	2
" chronic follic-		Perforation of Hard Palate.	1
ular	30	Syphilitic Perforation of	
" follicular	15	Hard Palate	1
" syphilitic	13	Œdema of Soft Palate	1
" granular	2	Post-diphtheritic Paralysis	
" rheumatic	2	of Palate	1
" sicca	8	Post-diphtheritic Paralysis	
" sicca trauma-		of Soft Palate	5
tic	1	Elongated Uvula	3
" lateralis hyper-		Uvulitis	4
trophica	2	Cleft Uvulitis	2
" hypertrophic..	1	Alveolar Abscess	1
Pharyngo-Mycosis	5	Carcinoma of Tongue	1
Tonsillitis, acute	36	Tongue-tie	2
" sub-acute	16	Papilloma of Palate	2
" chronic	13	Papilloma of Tongue	1
" follicular	65	Pachyderma Pharyngis	1
" lacunar	6	Lead Poisoning	1
" rheumatic	1	Globus Hystericus	1
Tonsillar Abscess	1	Ranula	1
Peritonsillar Abscess	22	Foreign Body in Throat	5
Hypertrophy of Tonsil	153	Diphtheria	21
Hypertrophy of Lingual		Ulcer of Tongue	1
Tonsil	30	Ulcer of Mouth from Bad	
Mucous Patches (Secondary		Tooth	1
Syphilis)	27	Ulcer of Mouth	1
Syphilitic Ulcer of Pharynx		Glossitis	1
(Tertiary)	3	Tonsillar Concretions	3

LARYNX.

Laryngitis, acute	19	Syphilitic Perichondritis of	
" sub-acute	18	Larynx	1
" chronic	14	Tubercular Perichondritis	
" tubercular	6	of Larynx	1
" syphilitic	5	Paralysis of Cord	3
" catarrhal	4	Unilateral Paralysis of	
" sicca	1	Cords	7
Œdema of Larynx	1	Unilateral Paresis of Cords,	1
Perichondritis	3	Papilloma of Cords	2

Carried forward..... 1,474

Carried forward..... 1,557

LARYNX. — *Concluded.*

<i>Brought forward</i>	1,557	<i>Brought forward</i>	1,704
Relaxed Vocal Cords	6	Relaxed Larynx	1
Singer's Nodes	3	Spasm of Larynx	1
Tubercular Infiltration of		Papilloma of Larynx	2
Inter-Arytenoid Space . .	3	Pyriform Swelling of Ary-	
Malignant Disease of		tenoids	1
Larynx	1	Œdema of Arytenoids	1
Cancer of Larynx	1	Swelling of Arytenoids . . .	1
Inter-Arytenoid Vegeta-		Dysphonia Spastica	1
tions	1	Foreign body in Larynx . .	1
Tubercular Inter-Arytenoid		Fracture of Hyoid Bone . .	1
Vegetations	5		

UNCLASSIFIED.

Asthma	6	Torticollis	1
Anæmia	3	Trachitis	1
Alveolar Abscess	2	No disease	33
Abscess of Neck	3	No diagnosis	25
Adolescence	1	Diagnosis deferred	43
Bronchitis	4	Not treated	12
Carcinoma	2	Eloped	5
Cervical Adenitis	16	Refused examination	1
Debility	4	" treatment	1
Dermatitis	1	Referred to South Depart-	
Diabetes Mellitus	1	ment	25
Foreign body in Ear	1	Referred to Surgical O. P.	
Goitre	3	Dept.	15
Hæmophilia	1	Referred to Medical O. P.	
Herpes	1	Dept.	18
Influenza	1	Referred to Skin O. P. Dept.	4
Malaria	1	Referred to Nervous O. P.	
Measles	1	Dept.	6
Neurasthenia	2	Referred to Eye O. P. Dept.	5
Parotitis	6	" " Ear " "	5
Pertussis	2	" " House	5
Possible Syphilis	1	Referred to other institu-	
Reflex Cough	1	tions	1
Stricture of Œsophagus . .	7		
Snuffles	1	Total Diseases	1,920
Syphilis	51	Less patients counted	
Stammering	1	more than once	355
Supra-orbital Neuralgia . .	3		
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,704	<i>Total Patients</i>	1,565

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE EAR.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. LELAND AND HOLMES.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
EXTERNAL EAR.			
<i>Auricle.</i>			
Inflammations:			
Eczema	7	6	3
Erysipelas	1	1	
Furuncle	1	3	
Wounds	2		
<i>Canal.</i>			
Impacted cerumen	30	16	52
Foreign body	3	5	
Polypi		2	
Inflammations:			
Eczema	1	2	1
Furuncle	2	2	
Acute external inflammation	3	1	1
Acute external circumscribed inflammation	2	2	
Acute external diffuse inflammation	4	1	
<i>Bony Canal.</i>			
Exostosis		1	
Carried forward	56	42	57

DISEASES OF THE EAR.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<i>Brought forward</i>	56	42	57
MIDDLE EAR.			
Inflammations:			
Acute serous catarrhal inflammation....	10	11	4
“ mucous “ “		1	1
Chronic catarrhal inflammation.....	14	9	50
“ serous “	2	4	1
“ catarrhal, with adhesions.....	2	3	4
Chronic catarrhal, with adhesions (from secretions)	4	8	15
Simple acute inflammation.....	24	19	13
Acute suppurative inflammation	10	8	4
Acute suppurative inflammation, with perforations.....		3	2
Acute suppurative inflammation, with polypi		1	
Acute inflammation, with mastoiditis....	3	3	
Chronic inflammation.....	91	69	58
“ “ with perforation..	13	18	7
Chronic suppurative inflammation, simple,	12	3	3
Chronic suppurative inflammation, with perforation.....	22	24	13
Chronic suppurative inflammation, with polypi	4	1	4
Chronic suppurative inflammation, with granulation	2	4	
Atrophic insidious inflammation	2	3	3
Results of middle suppurative inflammation	28	41	36
Results of mastoid operation.....	8	9	
<i>Carried forward</i>	307	284	275

DISEASES OF THE EAR.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<i>Brought forward</i>	307	284	275
Results of middle suppurative inflammation, with perforation of Schrapnell's membrane	1		
Periostitis, mastoid	9	6	15
NEUROSIS OF MIDDLE EAR.			
Otalgia	12	.....	1
“ specific.....	.....	1	
Tinnitus aurium.....	3	.....	2
LABYRINTH.			
Acute inflammation .....	.....	.....	1
Deaf mute (congenital) .....	.....	.....	1
NOSE AND NASO-PHARYNX.			
Inflammations :			
Eczema of nares.....	.....	.....	3
Rhinitis .....	.....	.....	6
“ atrophic .....	.....	.....	15
“ hypertrophic .....	.....	.....	21
“ specific.....	.....	.....	3
“ vaso-motor .....	.....	.....	1
“ purulent.....	.....	.....	8
Spur of septum.....	7	12	5
Curvature of septum.....	3	1	7
Deflection “ “	5	2	8
Ridge “ “	7	4	1
Abrasion “ “	1	.....	2
Fracture “ “	1	.....	1
Hypertrophied tonsil.....	5	2	19
<i>Carried forward</i>	361	312	395

DISEASES OF THE EAR. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<i>Brought forward</i>	361	312	395
Hypertrophied lingual tonsil.....			1
Adenoids.....			111
“ operation.....			59
Tonsillitis.....	10		25
Peritonsillitis	2	7	7
Peritonsillar abscess.....	4	2	2
Hypertrophied turbinates.....			23
Varices of nose.....			1
Epistaxis.....			8
Ethmoiditis			11
Nasal polypi.....	2	1	5
Carcinoma			2
Inflammation of frontal sinus.....			7
Specific disease of nose.....			1
Antrum disease.....			1
Traumatic injury of nose.....			1
Pharyngitis	4		11
Retropharyngeal tumor.....			1
“ abscess.....			1
Ulceration of tongue.....			2
Foreign body in throat.....			4
Ulcer of uvula			1
UNCLASSIFIED.			
Carcinoma of cheek.....		1	
Laryngitis			11
Foreign body in larynx.....			2
<i>Carried forward</i>	383	323	698

DISEASES OF THE EAR. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<i>Brought forward</i>	383	323	698
Parotitis.....			4
Alveolar sarcoma.....			1
Specific ulcer of ear.....			1
Cholesteatoma.....			1
Goitre.....			1
Paralysis of azygos muscle.....		1	
“ of vocal cord.....		1	
Syphilis.....			1
Diphtheria.....			2
Asthma.....			1
Perichondritis of auricle.....		1	
Central deafness.....			1
Swelling of cervical glands.....			1
Nodule in parotid.....			1
Fissure of external canal.....			1
Wound of head.....			1
Fracture petrous temporal.....		1	
After mastoid operation.....	2	3	
No disease.....			6
No diagnosis.....			44
Refused treatment.....			2
Left without treatment.....			4
Recommended to house.....			19
Referred to other departments.....			21
Totals.....	385	330	811

Total Diseases..... 1,526
Less patients counted more than once..... 219

Total Patients..... 1,307
Males..... 614 Females..... 693

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF WOMEN.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. REYNOLDS AND HIGGINS.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>		<i>Brought forward.....</i>	
Vulvo-vaginal abscess.....	20	Cervical polypus.....	1
Pruritus vulvæ.....	7	d. Displacements:	
Varicosity of vulva.....	1	Anteflexion.....	14
Edema of labia.....	1	Anteflexion, cervix....	16
Condylomata.....	1	Anteflexion, corpus....	24
Chancre.....	1	Anteversio.....	2
Vulvo-vaginal cyst.....	1	Retroversion.....	105
Bartholinitis.....	1	Retroflexion.....	31
Ulceration of labia.....	1	Retroflexion with ad-	
Vulvitis.....	5	hesions.....	1
Vulvitis, simple.....	3	Retrocession.....	21
Vulvitis, gonorrhœal.....	2	Prolapse.....	26
Lupus.....	1	Procidentia.....	5
Epithelioma.....	1	Lateral version.....	3
		Right lateral version...	1
		Incarceration (pregnant)	1
		e. Unclassified:	
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>		Laceration, cervix....	93
Vaginitis, simple.....	30	Subinvolution.....	6
Vaginitis, granular.....	1	Uterus, tender.....	2
Vaginitis, gonorrhœal.....	4	Uterus, enlarged.....	18
Vaginismus.....	1	Fundus, enlarged.....	1
Prolapse of vagina.....	7	Hypertrophy cervix....	10
		<i>Diseases of Uterine Appendages.</i>	
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>		Tube-ovarian.....	14
a. Developmental:		Pelvic inflammation.....	4
Senile (atrophic) uterus	1	Pelvic peritonitis.....	2
b. Inflammatory:		Pelvic cellulitis.....	7
Endometritis.....	21	Pelvic tenderness.....	10
Endocervicitis.....	10	Pelvic abscess.....	2
Perimetritis.....	3	Ovaritis.....	6
Erosion of cervix.....	18	Salpingitis.....	12
c. New Growths:		Enlarged tube.....	3
Carcinoma.....	1	Prolapsed tube.....	3
Fibroid.....	13	Utero-sacral ligaments tense..	15
Malignant disease of			
uterus.....	2		
Malignant disease of			
cervix.....	2		
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	160	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	619

<i>Brought forward.....</i>	619
Parametritis of utero-sacral ligaments.....	2
Broad ligament, tender.....	4
Prolapsed ovary.....	20
Ovarian cyst.....	5
Enlarged ovaries.....	3
Enlarged tube and ovaries..	1
Mass in broad ligament....	1
Mass on right.....	3
Mass on left.....	2
Fullness on left.....	1

Diseases of Urinary Organs.

Cystocele.....	14
Cystitis.....	8
Urethritis.....	12
Urethral caruncle.....	7
Urethro-vaginal fistula....	1
Incontinence of urine.....	1

Pregnancy, Parturition, Puerperium.

Pregnancy.....	57
Pregnancy, uncomplicated..	7
After miscarriage.....	5
Threatened abortion.....	2
Incomplete abortion.....	1
Induced abortion.....	1
Miscarriage.....	2
Puerperium.....	1
Lacerated perineum.....	45
Rupture of perineum.....	24

Functional Diseases.

Dysmenorrhœa.....	25
Menorrhagia.....	6
Metrorrhagia.....	11
Amenorrhœa.....	6
Menopause.....	7
Leucorrhœa.....	2
Ovarian Neuralgia.....	2

Unclassified.

Rectocele.....	11
Constipation.....	14
Sterility.....	10
Prolapse pelvic organs.....	1

Carried forward..... 944

<i>Brought forward.....</i>	944
Cyanosis.....	1
Hæmorrhoids.....	3
Cold abscess.....	1
Syphilis.....	6
Erythema nodosum.....	1
Epigastric pain.....	1
Myocarditis.....	1
Umbilical hernia.....	1
Femoral hernia, left.....	1
Venereal warts.....	3
Enteroptosis.....	1
Gastritis.....	3
Post-operative congestion..	1
Hæmatocele.....	1
Pediculosis pubis.....	1
Debility.....	9
Appendicitis.....	1
Corpulency.....	1
Anæmia.....	7
Hysteria.....	1
After vaginal section.....	4
Paraplegia.....	1
Neurasthenia.....	1
Growth in left iliac region..	1
Floating kidney.....	1
Varicose veins.....	1
Sinus from old operation....	1
Post-operative abdominal sinus.....	1
Bronchitis.....	1
Neoplasm of heart.....	1
Tender mass.....	1
Malignant.....	1
Chancroid.....	1
Chancroiditis.....	1
Prolapse rectum.....	1
Enlarged glands.....	1
Pelvic tumor.....	4
After operation.....	3
Hymen, intact.....	1
Gastric.....	1
Gonorrhœa.....	1
Inguinal hernia.....	1
Thickening in lateral cul-de-sacs	1
Nothing gynecological found	12

Carried forward..... 1,032

<i>Brought forward</i>	1,032	<i>Brought forward</i>	1,347
No diagnosis	118	Referred to Eye O. P. Dept.	1
Not examined.....	3	“ “ Surgical O.P. “	4
Diagnosis deferred.....	39	“ “ Boston Lying-in	
Refused examination.....	8	“ “ Hospital	1
Examination unsatisfactory without ether....	2	“ “ Mass. General Hospital.....	1
Ref. to House	102		
“ “ Medical O. P. Dept..	29	Total Diseases.....	1,354
“ “ Skin “ “	9	Less patients counted more	
“ “ Nerve “ “	5	than once.....	458
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,347	<i>Total Patients</i>	896

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

IN CHARGE OF DR. J. H. MCCOLLOM, RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

From February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital Jan. 31 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
Diphtheria	130	1,291	1,309	2,600	2,280	6	...	294	2,580	150
Rubeola	15	56	94	150	135	...	...	15	150	15
Scarlatina	147	401	398	799	668	...	...	143	811	135
Diphtheria and Scarlatina .....	...	33	29	62	53	...	...	9	62	...
Diphtheria and Rubeola .....	...	21	10	31	18	...	...	13	31	...
Diphtheria and Varicella .....	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...
Diphtheria and Pertussis .....	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Diphtheria and Chronic Neph- ritis .....	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Diphtheria and Pelvic Cellulitis .....	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
Diphtheria and Parotitis .....	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	2	...
Diphtheria and Empyema .....	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Rubeola and Pneumonia .....	...	7	8	15	2	...	...	13	15	...
Rubeola and Gun-shot Wound .....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Scarlatina and Varicella	1	5	2	7	6	...	...	1	7	1
Scarlatina and Burns .....	...	3	...	3	1	...	...	2	3	...
Scarlatina and Pertussis .....	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	1	2	...
Scarlatina and Rubeola .....	...	8	7	15	13	...	...	2	15	...
Scarlatina and Torticollis .....	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Scarlatina and Scalp Wound	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Abscess, Peritonsillar .....	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	...
Abscess, Retropharyngeal .....	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Adenitis .....	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Alcoholism .....	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Bronchitis .....	...	3	1	4	4	...	...	...	4	...
Broncho-Pneumonia .....	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	...
<i>Carried forward</i>	294	1,835	1,870	3,705	3,194	6	...	497	3,697	302

SOUTH DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	294	1,835	1,870	3,705	3,194	6	....	497	3,697	302
Erythema Fugax.....		1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Erythema Multiforme.....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Febricula.....	1	2	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Gastro-enteritis and Dermatitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Influenza.....	2	4	6	6	....	....	....	6	....
Influenza and Positive Cultures.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Mal-nutrition	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Meningitis, Tubercular.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	2	....
Nephritis	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Orchitis	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Otitis Media.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Parotitis	4	7	11	11	....	....	....	11	....
Pertussis.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Pericarditis	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Positive Cultures.....	6	10	16	16	....	....	....	16	....
Positive Cultures and Cellulitis.....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	2	....
Pneumonia.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Pneumonia and Positive Cul- tures.....	2	1	3	....	1	....	2	3	....
Pneumonia and Dermatitis Media.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Purpura Hæmorrhagica.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Ptomaine Poisoning.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Rheumatism and Dermatitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....
Stomatitis	3	3	2	1	....	....	3	....
Tonsillitis.....	3	18	23	41	44	....	....	....	44	....
Typhoid Fever.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....
Typhoid Fever and Positive Cul- tures.....	2	2	....	2	....	....	2	....
Varicella.....	1	1	1	2	3	....	....	....	3	....
No Disease.....	9	9	18	18	....	....	....	18	....
<i>Totals</i>	298	1,892	1,939	3,831	3,305	12	2	508	3,827	302

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.—*Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1900.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1901.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
Intubations	10	147	108	255	164	.....	.....	<i>a</i> 84	248	17
Mastoid Operations .....	....	4	3	7	6	.....	.....	<i>b</i> 1	7	....
<i>Totals</i>	10	151	111	262	170	.....	.....	85	255	17

(a) CAUSE OF DEATH.

Toxæmia.....	57
Broncho-Pneumonia	11
Extension of Membrane	9
Cardiac Complications.....	2
Apnœa.....	2
Streptococcus Infection	1
Nerve Degeneration.....	1
Scarlatina.....	1
<i>Total</i>	84

(b.)

Meningitis	1
<i>Total</i>	1

REQUESTS.

GOODNOW FUND. — **ELISHA GOODNOW** of South Boston, who died in the year 1851, bequeathed to the City "all the rest and residue of my estate, real and personal, not otherwise disposed of" for the purpose of establishing in the Eleventh or Twelfth Wards of the City a hospital for the sick; one-half of said fund to be applied for the establishment and maintenance of free beds, which should always be at the disposal and under the control of the officers of the government of said hospital for the time being. Under this will the City came into possession of \$26,000 for the support of free beds.

NICHOLS FUND. — **LAWRENCE NICHOLS**, who died in September, 1862, made a bequest to the City of the sum of \$2,000 for "the establishment and endowment of a City Hospital."

NORCROSS FUND. — 1868, January 1. The Trustees received the sum of \$2,000 from Hon. **OTIS NORCROSS**, as the foundation of a fund for the benefit of patients leaving the Hospital poor and destitute of proper clothing.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1900	\$225 93
Received interest	80 00
	<hr/>
	\$305 93
Expended	104 97
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1901	<u><u>\$200 96</u></u>

BALL FUND. — 1870, April 1. The Trustees received from the estate of Mr. **JONAS BALL** the sum of \$1,000 for the same purpose, and under the same restrictions, as the Norcross Fund.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1900	\$152 39
Received interest	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$192 39
Expended	50 76
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1901	<u><u>\$141 63</u></u>

GOODNOW LIBRARY FUND.—1874. Donation of GEORGE GOODNOW, the interest of which to be expended annually by the Board of Trustees in replenishing the library of the Hospital with books and pamphlets suitable for the reading of the patients during convalescence.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1900	\$63 87
Received interest	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$103 87
Expended	60 21
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1901	<u>\$43 66</u>

SHAW FUND.—1875. Bequest of the late MARY LOUISA SHAW, the income of which to be expended by the Trustees for the purchase of flowers and fruit, for the use and comfort of the patients in the Hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1900	\$233 26
Received interest	120 00
	<hr/>
	\$353 26
Expended	135 15
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1901	<u>\$218 11</u>

PERKINS FUND.—1889. Bequest of the late MARY G. PERKINS, the income of which is to be expended for books for a medical library at the Hospital, and for the purchase of artificial limbs and surgical appliances for the use and relief of patients leaving the Hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1900	\$211 14
Received interest	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$511 14
Expended	233 66
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1901	<u>\$277 48</u>

CHEEVER FUND.—1889. Gift of Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER, senior visiting surgeon, the income of which is to be semi-annually expended by the Trustees to purchase and present to each house surgeon when his service expires a pocket case of surgical instruments as a gift from Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1900	\$95 74
Received interest	120 00
	<hr/>
	\$215 74
Expended	90 00
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1901	<u>\$125 74</u>

CHARLES P. HEMENWAY FUND.—1894. Gift of Mrs. CHARLES P. HEMENWAY, of \$5,000. The interest of this sum to be expended for a free bed, to be known as the Charles P. Hemenway Memorial Bed.

HERBERT L. BURRELL ETHER PRIZE FUND.—1896. Gift of TOWNSEND WILLIAM THORNDIKE, of \$1,000. From the interest of this sum there is to be given semi-annually a money prize to the House Officer who administers ether or other anæsthetic in the most skilful and humane manner.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1900	\$52 52
Received interest	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$92 52
Expended	20 00
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1901	<u>\$72 52</u>

ANN WHITE VOSE FUND.—Bequest of the estate of the late ANN WHITE VOSE, of \$100,000, for the purpose of building an additional house for nurses.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1900	\$18,061 05
Received interest	160 44
	<hr/>
	\$18,221 49
Expended	18,221 49
	<hr/>

WYMAN BUILDING FUND.—November 10, 1898. Bequest of the executors of the estate of the late THOMAS T. WYMAN, the income of which to be expended by the Trustees for the benefit of the Hospital.

Balance on hand February 1, 1900	\$116,909 60
Received interest	2,115 39
	<hr/>
	\$119,024 99
Expended :	
Additions and alterations to kitchen, \$21,296 63	
Relief and ambulance station	10,537 15
	<hr/>
	31,833 78
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1901	<u>\$87,191 21</u>

MORRIS LOUIS FUND. — 1900. Bequest of the late MORRIS LOUIS, of \$250, to the Trustees of The Boston City Hospital to be used by them for the benefit of the Hospital.

SILAS DURKEE FUND. — 1900. Bequest of the late SILAS DURKEE, of \$15,050, to the City of Boston in trust for the benefit of The Boston City Hospital.

DANIEL S. FORD FUND. — 1900. Bequest of the late DANIEL S. FORD, of \$6,000, to The Boston City Hospital.

RECAPITULATION OF CITY HOSPITAL TRUST FUNDS.

<i>Goodnow Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond for \$1,000, one four per cent. bond for \$4,500, and one four per cent. bond for \$20,500	\$26,000 00
<i>Nichols Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond for \$1,000, and one four per cent. bond for \$1,000	2,000 00
<i>Norcross Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond	2,000 00
<i>Ball Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond	1,000 00
<i>Goodnow Library Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond	1,000 00
<i>Shaw Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond	2,000 00
<i>Perkins Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond	7,500 00
<i>Cheever Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond for \$2,000 and one for \$1,000	3,000 00
<i>Hemenway Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond	5,000 00
<i>Herbert L. Burrell Ether Prize Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond	1,000 00
<i>Wyman Building Fund.</i> — Deposited with the Treasurer of the City of Boston	87,191 21
<i>Silas Durkee Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston three per cent. bond	15,050 00
<i>Daniel S. Ford Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston three per cent. bond	6,000 00
<i>Morris Louis Fund.</i> — Deposited with the Treasurer of the City of Boston	250 00
	<hr/>
	\$158,991 21
	<hr/>

The "Act to incorporate the Trustees of the City Hospital of the City of Boston" (see Acts and Resolves, 1880, chapter 174, approved April 7) provides that "money received by it shall be invested by the Treasurer of the City of Boston under the direction of the Finance Committee of said City; and all securities belonging to said corporation shall be placed in the custody of said Treasurer; *provided*, always, that both the principal and income thereof shall be appropriated according to the terms of the donation, devise or bequest, under the direction of said corporation."

HOUSE RULES,

WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, GOVERNMENT AND DIS-
CHARGE OF PATIENTS; ALSO RULES FOR VISITORS.

HOUSE RULES.

The doors and gates of the Hospital will be closed at 10 o'clock in the evening, at which time all inmates shall be quiet, and all not on duty shall be in their rooms, unless otherwise specifically permitted.

All officers, nurses and employés of the Hospital, when going and coming to and from the Hospital, shall enter and go out by the Entrance Office and by no other entrance. Such officers and employés as are required shall use the time-register and method of booking that the Hospital rules require.

A record shall be kept of all persons entering the Hospital between the hours of 10 o'clock in the evening and 7.30 o'clock in the morning.

No employé shall be absent from the Hospital, except when permitted by special rules or by the Superintendent.

No officer, nurse, orderly or other employé shall directly or indirectly receive money or other gifts from, or in behalf of patients, except with the approval of the Superintendent.

The use of tobacco, wine and intoxicating liquors is prohibited within the Hospital, unless prescribed by the Physicians or Surgeons.

All profane and improper language, loud talking and incivility are prohibited.

All employés shall observe such further rules and directions for their conduct as may from time to time be established.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

Applications for admission of patients may be made at the Hospital, on each day of the week, Sunday excepted, between 9 and 1 o'clock.

Whenever able, a patient shall apply in person for admission; when not able to apply in person, a patient may be admitted on application made in his behalf, or upon visit at his residence by the admitting Physician.

Persons accidentally wounded, or otherwise disabled or injured, shall be received at all hours.

Patients may be admitted to the privileges of the Hospital at such rates of board as the Trustees may, from time to time, by vote, determine; payment for such board being secured by the friends of the patients or by the authorities of the cities or towns to which the patients belong.

Whenever, in the opinion of the Trustees, the circumstances of the patient will warrant it, the whole or a part of the board shall be paid. If separate apartments, or articles not usually furnished at the Hospital, are provided, such payment shall be made therefor as the Trustees shall deem reasonable.

No person having acute venereal disease, or alcoholism, shall be admitted, except as a paying patient.

No person shall be admitted to the Hospital whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms, which are deemed capable of being relieved.

GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall implicitly observe all the rules of the Hospital.

Patients shall be in their proper places in the wards during the visits of the Physicians and Surgeons, and always before 7.30 o'clock in the evening, unless specially excused by the Superintendent.

Such free patients as are able shall assist in nursing, and perform such other services as may be reasonably required of them.

No patient shall leave the Hospital grounds without a pass from the Superintendent, nor leave his ward without the consent of the nurse in charge.

No patient shall purchase, or cause to be purchased for him, any article of food whatsoever, or any other article, without the consent of the Superintendent.

Profane and obscene language, loud talking and incivility are prohibited.

Patients may be visited by clergymen of their own selection, and any wish for the performance of a particular religious rite shall be granted when practicable.

Complaints, for whatever cause, may be made to the Superintendent, and whenever requested shall be by him reported to the Trustees.

DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall be discharged by the Superintendent.

Patients discharged on the recommendation of the Visiting Physicians or Surgeons shall be provided with a certificate,

stating their condition at the time of discharge, whether cured, relieved or not relieved, which certificate shall be signed by the Superintendent.

Whenever a patient is removed from the Hospital without the approval of the Superintendent, a written statement to that effect shall be required from any person assuming the responsibility of the removal.

VISITORS.

No person shall visit any part of the premises, except on business, or at such times as may be fixed for the reception of visitors, without the permission of the Superintendent, or of some one of the Trustees.

On week days from 2 to 3 o'clock in the afternoon friends may be permitted to visit patients, though no patient shall receive more than two visitors on the same day. In all cases, however, the Trustees and Superintendent may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

When visitors are admitted outside of the regular visiting hours they shall not be permitted to remain more than half an hour, except a special permission to remain for further time is granted.

All visitors shall leave the Hospital when the bell rings at the expiration of the visiting hour.

No visitor shall take any meal in the Hospital, or pass the night therein, without permission of the Superintendent or one of the Trustees.

No visitor shall be allowed to give any article of food or drink to a patient, unless by permission of the nurse; and any article sent to a patient shall be left at the Entrance Office.

SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

The department of The Boston City Hospital, located on the westerly side of Massachusetts avenue, shall be designated as the South Department of The Boston City Hospital. It shall receive patients who require treatment for diphtheria and scarlet fever, and for other infectious diseases as may be determined from time to time by the Trustees.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the general control and management of this department, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Rules of the Hospital shall, so far as applicable, and except as hereinafter provided, apply to the various officers and employés and to the conduct and management of this department.

SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

The department of The Boston City Hospital, located on Dorchester avenue in Dorchester, shall be known as the Convalescent Home, and shall receive such patients recovering from acute diseases as shall be transferred to it from the main Hospital for treatment during convalescence.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the control and management of the Convalescent Home, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Superintendent shall appoint, subject to the approval of the Trustees, a Matron, and shall employ, under their direction, such further assistants as may be necessary for the proper conduct and service of the Home.

The Matron, under the direction of the Superintendent, shall have the immediate charge of the Home, and the control of all nurses and other employés and patients. She shall reside at the Home.

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall be transferred from the Hospital to the Convalescent Home by the Superintendent, subject to the direction of the Trustees, on recommendation of the Visiting Staff or otherwise; and the Superintendent shall keep a record of all patients so transferred. When patients are so transferred they shall be considered as discharged from the Hospital. Payment for board shall be required, the same as of patients at the Hospital, but separate apartments shall not be furnished at the Home. No person whose case is adjudged to be incurable shall be admitted to the Home.

Patients shall not be allowed to remain at the Home for a longer period than two weeks, except on recommendation of the Physicians, or for special cause approved in writing by the Superintendent. All patients remaining beyond the period of four weeks shall be forthwith reported to the Trustees.

Patients when discharged shall be provided with a certificate, stating the date of admission and discharge, and their condition when leaving the Home.

GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall implicitly observe all rules established for the government of the Home.

VISITORS.

Friends may be permitted to visit patients on week days, between 3 and 4 o'clock in the afternoon. In all cases the Trustees, Superintendent, and Matron may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

Visitors shall leave the Home and grounds at the expiration of the visiting hour, and shall visit no part of the Home or grounds other than the reception room, except by permission from the proper authority.

No person shall give any article of food or drink to a patient unless by permission of the Matron.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL. TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital in 1878 established a Training School for Nurses, in order to give to women desirous of becoming professional nurses a systematic course of training and practice.

The Training School is controlled by the Trustees of the Hospital, like all other departments of the Hospital service. The Superintendent of the Hospital has the general supervision of all matters relating to the school, its course of work and study, lectures and discipline. The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of all the nursing in the Hospital, of all persons employed in the wards, and also the instruction and management of the nurses in the Training School. All female nurses in the Hospital must be connected with the school.

The course requires two years, and includes general medical and surgical nursing, together with ophthalmic, aural and gynæcological nursing, and also the nursing of contagious diseases. Maternity nursing is theoretically taught, but there are no maternity wards connected with the Hospital. Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of The Boston City Hospital.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-three to thirty-five years. They must be of sound health, and should send with their application a certificate from a physician, certifying to the fact. They should also send a brief personal history, and give the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their good character and capabilities. Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for two months on probation. The fitness of candidates for the training and work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them, will be determined by the authorities in charge of the school, under the direction of the Trustees.

An entrance examination is given to candidates before or during the term of probation. This examination is in simple arithmetic, English composition and writing from dictation.

At the end of the first month, candidates, if considered satisfactory, are permitted to wear the cap and enter upon the regular course of training, but such candidates are not permitted to join the school formally until the end of the second month, when, if accepted, they sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years, and to conform to all rules. At the end of the first six months the record and work of each pupil are carefully scrutinized as to her fitness to make a good nurse, and the right is reserved by the authorities of the Hospital to terminate then, or at any time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the school, for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

During the first two months pupils are called Probationers, for the remainder of the first year Junior Nurses, and during the second year Senior Nurses. Nurses who remain in the Hospital after graduation become Head Nurses.

The nurses in the Training School (including Probationers) reside at the three Nurses' Homes connected with the Hospital, which have rooms for two hundred nurses. The houses afford home-like surroundings, and have the best of conditions necessary to good health and personal hygiene.

The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of the Training School, under the authority of the Superintendent of the Hospital and of the Trustees, and the nurses are subject to the rules of the Hospital, like any other service.

The instruction includes the general care of the sick, the making of beds, changing bed and body linen, managing of helpless patients in bed, etc.; giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, prevention and dressing of bed-sores, and proper management of the patient under various conditions, with different diseases or injuries; the making and applying of bandages and rollers, preparation of splints, application and management of surgical apparatus, applying of fomentations and poultices, the dressing of burns, ulcers, and wounds, and other minor dressings, cupping, leeching and subsequent treatment, and the administering of enemata.

Nurses are taught how to act in the various emergencies occurring in Hospital and private nursing, as well as in the accidents of ordinary life. They are also given lessons in *massage* by a professional instructor. There is a systematic course of training in cookery for the sick, the serving of

food and delicacies in the proper manner, and the feeding of helpless patients, or those who resist food.

Instruction is also given in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, of warming and ventilating sick rooms in a proper manner, and the proper care of sick rooms for the best good and comfort of the patient; in keeping all utensils and appliances perfectly clean and disinfected; in making accurate observations of the pulse, temperature, respiration, expectorations, the secretions, state of the skin and eruptions; of mental condition as to delirium, stupor, shock, etc.; of the condition as to sleep, appetite, effects of diet or of stimulants and medicines; the behavior of wounds and the after treatment in surgical operations; and in the managing of convalescents. Nurses are taught the administering of medicines and the application of external remedies, how to take notes on cases, the making up of the nurses' record, and the reports to the attending doctor.

The course of training includes a fixed course of instruction during the two years from manuals and text-books, mainly given by the Superintendent of Nurses, the Assistant Superintendents of Nurses, and graduate head nurses. Lectures and demonstrations, chiefly upon practical points, are given at stated times by the medical and surgical staff of the Hospital. While the instruction by the manuals, text-books, lectures, demonstrations, quizzes and models is considerable, the main reliance is upon accurate daily drill in the wards, operating rooms and other departments of the Hospital. Examinations, both written and oral, are held from time to time by the authorities of the school and by the Hospital staff, and nurses cannot pass to graduation unless attaining, on critical marking, at least 70 per cent.

The pupils are employed as assistant nurses in the wards, operating rooms and out-patient departments of the Hospital. They are given six months' training in medical wards, and six months' in surgical wards; the remainder of the time to be in such wards or departments as the management may appoint.

Probationers are not paid during their first month, but for the remaining months of the junior year they receive seven (7) dollars per month, and for the senior year, ten (10) dollars per month, to pay for the expenses of their uniform, personal clothing, and other minor requirements. This sum is in nowise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services. When the full term of two years is completed the nurses receive, if they pass all the examinations and are otherwise satisfactory, a diploma certifying to the regular

course of training and practice, and are then permitted to wear the graduates' badge of the school.

The majority of graduates engage in private nursing, but some are invited to remain in the service of the Hospital as head nurses, and receive twenty (20) dollars, twenty-five (25) dollars, thirty (30) dollars, thirty-five (35) dollars per month, with opportunities of promotion. Graduate head nurses who prefer to remain in hospital work, or return after a term of private nursing, are given post-graduate instruction in ward management, hospital housekeeping, and minor administration.

The school year has no fixed date, but accepted candidates may enter whenever vacancies occur. They are, as a rule, received in the order of acceptance, but those desiring to enter with less delay can generally anticipate a fixed date by placing themselves on the emergency list. When coming to the Hospital they should bring with them the following articles: Three gingham or calico dresses, made plainly; eight large white aprons, made of bleached cotton, two yards wide, meeting in the back, with bibs plain at the top and gathered slightly at the bottom, two pearl studs on the band, two inches wide, with hem at bottom five inches in depth and two inches from bottom of the dress; two bags for soiled clothes; one pair of scissors, a pin-ball and a napkin ring; a good supply of plain underclothing — every article to be distinctly marked with pen and indelible ink with the owner's name. Twenty-one pieces are allowed for the laundry each week.

Nurses must bring suitable outer garments for stormy weather, and they are required to wear noiseless, broad-toed and flat-heeled boots. If the teeth are out of order in any way they must receive attention before coming for the probationary month. Nurses are required to wear the Training School uniform after they join the school. Material for dresses and caps will be sold at cost price.

Hours of duty for day nurses are from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.; for night nurses from 8 P.M. to 7 A.M. No nurse is required to do both day and night duty on the same day, except in rare emergencies. Each nurse on day duty is allowed one hour after 1.30 o'clock P.M., for rest and recreation, one-half day after 1.30 o'clock P.M., each week, and four hours on Sunday. Two weeks' vacation is allowed each year. If nurses are sick they are cared for in the Hospital, but they receive no pay. Nurses on night duty are required to be in bed from 9 A.M. to 4 P.M. Nurses may be called upon for five months' regular night duty during the two years' training; besides "special cases" to a limited number.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

JUNIOR YEAR.

Manual of Hospital Nurses (1)	Domville.
Manual of Nursing: Medical and Surgical (2)	Humphrey.
Lectures on Fever Nursing (3)	Wilson.
Physiology, Anatomy and Hygiene	Hutchison.
Glossaries, tables, technicals, etc.	Various.
A lecture once a week (for thirty-four weeks) by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.	

Critical Reviews on the lectures given by the Medical and Surgical Staff.

Instruction in the Wards by Head Nurses and Senior Nurses.

SENIOR YEAR.

Handbook of Obstetrical Nursing	Fullerton.
General Anatomy, including instruction from charts, models, and the skeleton.	
Elementary Materia Medica	Various.
A lecture once a week (for thirty-four weeks) by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.	

Practical instruction in *Massage*. [Six lessons.]

Practical instruction in Cooking for the Sick. [Eight lessons.]

Instruction in the Wards by Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, Night Superintendent of Nurses, and Head Nurses.

Instruction and drill in the etherizing, operating, and recovery rooms by the Operating-room Nurse.

Collateral Reading.

(1) Medical Nursing	Anderson.
(2) Lectures on Nursing	Lückes.
(3) Notes on Hospital Nursing	Florence Nightingale.
(4) Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses	Kimber.
(5) The Care of the Sick	Büllroth.

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDIES.

Monday,	11.45 A.M.	Head Nurses; hospital administration, ward management, minor executive work, training of Assistant Nurses.
	2 to 3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	2 to 5 P.M.	Senior Nurses, Cooking Class.
	3 to 4 P.M.	Junior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
Tuesday,	11 A.M.	Senior Nurses [section], Operating-room.
	2 P.M.	Junior Nurses [2d class, 2d Div.], Recitation.
	3.30 P.M.	Senior Nurses [1st class, 2d Div.], Recitation.
Thursday,	2 P.M.	Senior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	3 P.M.	Junior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	3.30 P.M.	Third year Nurses, Recitation.
Friday	11 A.M.	Senior Nurses [section], in Operating-room.
	2 P.M.	Senior Nurses [1st class, 1st Div.], Recitation.
	3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [1st class, 3d Div.], Recitation.
	4 P.M.	Lecture to School in Operating Amphitheatre by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.

LIST OF LECTURES AND SUBJECTS.

A lecture is given to the Training School on Fridays at 4 P.M., in the Operating Amphitheatre, by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff, once a week between September 15 and June 15. The following are among the lectures given:

Five.—Surgical Dressings: poultices, washes, fomentations, bandaging, splints, leeches and blisters, enemas, surgical hæmorrhage, etc.

Three.—Theory of Wounds: modes of healing, granulations, ulcers, cellulitis, suppuration, sloughs, erysipelas, pyæmia, gangrene, sepsis, etc.

Three.—Bacteriology, brief history and general theory: micro-organisms; general distribution in air, water, etc. Elementary consideration of pathogenic and non-pathogenic micro-organisms. Exhibition of apparatus and cultures. Practical points for nurses.

Two.—Theory of sepsis: aseptic treatment, different methods; dressings, with demonstrations and "quiz drill."

Two.—Emergencies: hæmorrhage, burns, heat-stroke, fits or seizures, drowning, fractures, immediate treatment of wounds and injuries, foreign bodies in eye, nose and ear, poisons, domestic emergencies, and practice of expedients.

Two.—Surgical anatomy and landmarks, hæmorrhages, etc.

One.—Surgical Operations: care of patients before, during, and after operations; anæsthesia and recovery; accidents, hæmorrhage, shock, especially as in private nursing.

One.—Abdominal Surgery: including ovariectomy, herniotomy, operations for abdominal injuries, etc.

One.—Fractures: varieties, preparation and care of splints and apparatus for treatment, management of cases, etc.

Three.—Medicines: avenues of taking; preparation and doses; classes of internal and external poisons; cautions; hospital formulæ.

One.—Nursing in Fevers: theory of fever, symptoms and course of, different plans of treatment, nurses' duties as to symptoms, bed, clothing, secretions, baths, food and management of cases.

Four.—Infectious fevers, especially diphtheria and scarlet fever; symptoms and course of disease; complications; infection and contagion; special nursing in croup, laryngitis, tracheotomy, intubation, etc.; management of patient, and surroundings; personal hygiene of nurse in attendance, etc.

Two.—Symptomatology in Disease: what and how to observe accurately; vital organs and special symptoms. The model sick room; temperature, light, ventilation, care of bed, bedding and clothing, furniture, utensils, disinfection, cleansing, dusting, etc.

Three.—Care of Children in Health and Disease; diet and clothing of infants and children; various infantile diseases.

Two.—Physiology of Pregnancy and Labor; delivery, confinement, nursing.

One.—On Gynecological Nursing: preparation of patient for examination or operation; treatment after operations, douches, use of catheter, etc. (Demonstrations to sections of senior nurses in Ward S operating-room.)

One.—Special Nursing in Nervous Diseases, including the Insane.

Two.—Special Nursing in Skin Diseases and Syphilis in the Infant and Adult.

One.—Special Nursing in Diseases of the Eye. Anatomy and Physiology of the Eye, and General Care in Health and Disease.

One.—Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear; its care in health and disease; nurses' duties at operations and continued treatment in disease.

One.—Nursing in diseases of the throat.

One.—Infant Surgery: preparation for, and after-care.

Two.—Food Values and Principles of Cooking Food.

One.—Urine: characteristics, properties, including taking notes on same, and brief analysis. Drill in laboratory by classes in sections.

One.—Massage: its history, theory, and modes of application.

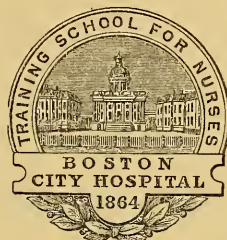
Three.—Visceral Anatomy: demonstrations by post-mortems; care of the dead, etc.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Arranged According to Year and Sequence in Graduation

[* Married. † Died.]



[The Badge of Graduate Nurses.]

1879.

† Miss Rosa McCormick,	Miss Elizabeth A. Andrews,
“ N. Elizabeth Fillebrown,	* “ Myra E. McIlvin,
† “ Mary L. Kelso,	* “ Martha J. Blackwood. (6)

1880.

Miss Asenith Clement,	† Mrs. Susan M. Hatch,
Mrs. Margaret Little,	† Miss Olivia Hews,
Miss Annie Cochran,	“ Mary Monteith,
† “ Louisa Morrill,	† “ Victoria O. Fowler,
Mrs. Lucy Rice,	* “ Minnie Gilman,
* Miss Eva Hallowell,	“ Anna C. Maxwell,
“ Mary E. Prescott,	Mrs. Sarah Cooke. (14)

1881.

† Miss Mary Mack,	Mrs. Mary Griswold,
* “ Jennie Shotwell,	*† Miss Lilly Birkbeck,
* “ Flora Hadley,	* “ Josie Smith,
† “ Mary Choate,	* “ Mary A. Ferrin,
† “ Georgeanna Russell,	“ Helen M. Hall,
Mrs. Endenilla S. Neily,	† Mrs. Bertha J. Raemisch. (12)

1882.

† Miss Carrie L. Barrell,	* Miss Annie Martell,
Mrs. Kittie C. Soule,	“ Mary Quinn,
* Miss Georgia L. Forbes,	“ Julia Macrae,
“ Laura A. C. Hughes,	“ Annie E. Barker. (8)

1883.

* Miss E. Adelaide Nason,
 " Mina P. Hill,
 * " Christina M. Gregoire,
 † Mrs. Jane E. Young,
 Miss Myra C. Hight,
 " Susie H. Hamblet,
 " Rose A. Duffy,
 " Mary C. Morris,
 " Sarah W. Emerson,
 " Clara E. Bowen,
 " Kate M. Fitzgerald,
 " Margaret McKenzie,
 " Jennie B. McIntosh,

Miss Ida M. Welsh,
 * " Annie Soper,
 " Susan Bradley,
 * " Maria Aanrud,
 * " Jane Howell,
 " Emma L. Stowe,
 " Elizabeth Stewart,
 " Clara C. Tubman,
 " Mary E. Gordon,
 " Lucinda McBride,
 " Eliza F. Spencer,
 * " Mary L. Drown.

(25)

1884.

Miss Lucy L. Drown,
 * " Annie J. Ellers,
 † " Fanny A. Tucker,
 * " Elizabeth Rinker,
 " M. Elizabeth Barr,
 * " Elizabeth Banister,
 " Abbie A. Reed,
 † " Margaret McKean,
 " Armina C. Manchester,
 " Harriet M. Seaver,

Miss Bessie S. Morrill,
 * " Ellen A. Dunton,
 " Margaret Macdonald,
 " Anna M. Battelle,
 * " Lillian I. Price,
 * " Sarah G. Whitney,
 " Mary E. Scannell,
 Mrs. Mary B. Runyan,
 Miss Catherine Murray.

(19)

1885.

Miss Fannie A. Prindle,
 " Adelle B. Braman,
 * " Minnie Starr,
 " Clara D. Hoar,
 " H. Josephine Shepherd,
 " Sarah M. Cushing,
 " Clara M. Rowell,
 *† " Glendine Malkson,
 " Lida S. Young,
 " Annie S. Miller,

Miss Jessie J. Glen,
 * " Mary E. Woods,
 * " Emily Neale,
 " Mary J. Rimmer,
 * " Kate G. Early,
 * " Helen L. Godding,
 " Julia E. Reed,
 " Colina E. M. Somerville,
 * " Jessie Read.

(19)

1886.

* Miss Alice E. Cole,
 * " Emma J. Gordon,
 † " Sarah E. Snow,
 * " Mary E. Stimson,
 " Georgianna Shaw,
 " Flora E. Welch,
 " M. Annabel Moore,
 " Emma E. Cole,
 " Lucretia F. Williams,
 " Mary C. Stewart,
 " Emma B. Morrison,
 * " Mary A. Martin,
 * " Rosina G. Brine,
 " Ruth A. Bassett,
 " Mary A. White,

Miss Emma R. Trafton,
 " Susie B. Swanton,
 Mrs. Mary E. Bradbury,
 Miss Cicely M. Whitaker,
 † " Elizabeth Fearon,
 " Ella A. Starkweather,
 " Lizzie A. Wilber,
 " Mary J. Dunway,
 Mrs. Josephine S. Wood,
 " Isabella R. Outerbridge,
 Miss Mary Fyfe,
 " Anna M. Hawes,
 * " Olivia Byrne,
 " Agnes C. Haley.

(29)

1887.

Miss Luise Gibbpeck,
 " Mary Grugane,
 " Maria Wagner,
 " Libbie S. Ainsworth,
 " Charlotte A. McCallum,
 " Frances H. Petrikin,
 " Mary A. Hahn,
 * " Delia O'Brien,
 " Lucia E. Weymouth,
 " Julia A. Purdy,
 † " Harriet M. Wallace,
 " Alice E. Bailey,
 " Helen A. Quinn,
 " Mary E. Kenney,
 † " Sarah M. Webber,

Miss Emily A. Rogers,
 " Ruthett Adams,
 * " Louise J. Knaut,
 " Caroline H. Keer,
 " Oceania Nickerson,
 * " Abbie J. Jenkins,
 " Flora Macrae,
 " Alzine M. Castlebury,
 " Sarah C. Hamlyn,
 " Elizabeth J. Fay,
 * " Jeanie White,
 " Jennie Dudley,
 " Frances L. Mackie,
 * " Olive A. Hawes,
 * " Evangeline McDonald. (30)

1888.

Miss Emma J. Jones,
 * " Flora E. Hodges,
 " Stella Lyman,
 " Bertha Elliot,
 " Alicia Ring,
 " Maria B. Clark,
 " Maria L. Eustis,
 " Emily O. Boswall,
 " Eleanor Cobb,
 " Eva M. Homer,
 Mrs. Alice H. Porter,

Miss Alice M. Hodgson,
 " Belle A. Stevens,
 " Myra A. Swain,
 " Mary E. Collingwood,
 " Almeda J. Goodspeed,
 " Ella M. Gordon,
 " Lucia F. Vickery,
 " Evelena Chapman,
 * " Helen Coull,
 " Lillia M. Alexander,
 " Mary O. Barnes. (22)

1889.

Miss Mary M. Riddle,
 * " Ella E. Owen,
 " Alice G. Symonds,
 * " Emmanette Veazie,
 " Mary A. Morris,
 " Maggie J. Thompson,
 " Annie Monroe,
 * " Mary E. R. Wilkinson,
 " Jennie R. Dix,
 * " Rosalin A. Meggison,
 * " Mary O. Ellms,
 " M. Affia Martin,
 " Abbie A. Bliss,
 * " Anna R. French,

Miss Catherine M. Haggart,
 " Abbie F. Proctor,
 " Emma E. Penfold,
 * " A. Etta Bodwell,
 " Rose Morgan,
 " Annie E. McCarthy,
 * " Mabel H. Tibbetts,
 " Mary E. Jones,
 " Louisa L. Smith,
 " Eliza Jones,
 " Mary Scarlett,
 * " Sarah L. Richardson,
 " Jessie M. Symonds,
 " Rachel Gordon. (28)

1890.

Miss Mary T. Carroll,
 *† " Jennie M. Harlow,
 " Harriet H. Page,
 " Elizabeth Rice,
 " Charlotte F. Grant,
 " Carrie B. Whallon,
 " Catherine A. McNally,
 Mrs. Ida M. Rice,
 Miss Anna Harms,
 " Catharine B. Graham,
 * " Amalie H. Lakemann,
 * " Mabel Van Cortlandt,
 " Sarah M. Cox,
 " Grace H. Raine,
 Mrs. Annie L. Ray,

* Miss Henrietta Rankin,
 * " Margaret J. Moore,
 " Margaret A. Motschmann,
 " Grace G. Pillsbury,
 † " Eliza F. Wadsworth,
 " Elizabeth Olmsted,
 " Annie C. Chamberlain,
 " Fannie P. Cooke,
 " Alice G. Dexter,
 " Florence E. Levensaler,
 * " Bessie Sands,
 " Kate M. Walsh,
 " Minnie McLeod,
 " Clarissa A. M. G. Baldwin,
 " Cynthia A. Spencer. (30)

1891-2 (13 mos.).

Miss Lucetta J. Gross,	Miss Elizabeth E. Spratt,
" Ellen Magner,	" Etta A. Chamberlin,
" Susan E. Stamer,	* " Minnie S. Nickerson,
* " C. Isabelle Wright,	" Henrietta B. Chisholm,
* " Addie E. Waterman,	" Annie L. Mullen,
" Ethel Sharpley,	" Anna S. Langin,
" Sarah L. Taylor,	" Lydia A. Brewster,
" Jessie C. Pearce,	" Laura B. Bingham,
" Ida A. Nutter,	* " Lucy S. Byles,
* " Mary Brennan,	" Jessie MacDonald,
" Janet Anderson,	" Maria A. Nicholl,
* " Elizabeth A. Lary,	" Nora McCormick,
* " Anna R. Collins,	" Mary A. Foster,
" Sarah E. Hilt,	* " Elizabeth J. McGeachy,
" Delia Knight,	" Minnie J. Stowe,
" Mary E. Comey,	" Emma T. Eliott,
† " M. Georgena McNear,	" Alice T. Myrick. (34)

1892-3.

Miss Martha S. Barr,	Miss Myra Fletcher,
" Elizabeth C. Fairbank,	" Susie J. Hill,
* " Margaret E. Nelligan,	* " Janet Rutherford,
† " Sadie R. Harbourn,	* " Alberta E. Trueworthy,
* " Annie S. Clapp,	" Elizabeth Sloan,
† " Julie M. Rogivue,	" Mary A. Neil,
" Annie B. Dick,	* " Mabel I. Walsh,
" Grace M. Hart,	* " Lillian M. Palmer,
" Mary Jones,	" Eva F. Lucas,
" Anna B. Jordan,	" Mary Eva Moore,
* " Nettie M. Burnett,	" Alfaretta Small,
" Hulda J. Oliver,	" Mary L. Cook. (25)
" Inez Maud Wright,	

1893-4.

Miss Alma C. Hogle,	† Miss Lulu M. Plant,
" Anne C. Parker,	" Bertha E. Watt,
" Lizzie H. Perley,	" Nellie E. Farr,
" Mary A. Douglass,	" Alice E. Cardall,
" Marian I. Dooley,	" Ray Hood,
* " Nellie T. Cranitch,	" Margaret A. Kenney,
" Mary L. Annis,	" Lela Wilson,
* " Harriott Attwood,	" Lilla J. Temple,
" Mary McNeill,	* " Harriet A. White,
" Alicia S. Dawson,	" Charlotte W. Dana,
" Mabel G. Gragg,	" Cora E. Murdoch,
" Agnes B. Scally,	" Lillian M. Graham,
" Esther M. Packard,	" Katherine S. Sharpe,
" Fannie R. King,	* " A. Ethelyn Butler,
" Christina S. Brown,	" Annie L. Macneill,
* Mrs. Alice M. Davie,	" Cornelia H. Crawford,
Miss Ada McCulloch,	" Ella M. Allen,
" Frances E. Morley,	" Netta E. Blackwood,
" Cora A. Plummer,	" Alice N. Carter,
" Maud T. Henderson,	" Elizabeth F. Macaulay. (40)

1894-5.

Miss Helen H. Ilsley,
 " Laura E. Waterman,
 * " Margaret M. Thurston,
 * " Annie Gordon,
 * " Lizzie H. Smith,
 " Lodina A. Grignon,
 " Sarah J. French,
 " Martha W. Meek,
 * " Frances D. Shetland,
 * " Anna A. Rich,
 " Ethelyn M. Lombard,
 " Julia A. Godvin,
 " Lucretia S. Smart,
 " Mary Jennetta Patterson,
 * " Emma L. Pray,
 * " Amy Denton,
 " Elizabeth F. Dickie,

Miss Catherine Hughes,
 " Isabella Smith,
 * " Gertrude M. Thresher,
 * " S. Anna L. Tirrell,
 " Ella M. Stewart,
 " Susan M. Foley,
 " Selina R. Lockhart,
 " Minna Wolff,
 Mrs. Esther L. Kenney,
 " Sarah W. Tarr,
 Miss Elizabeth F. Paty,
 " Ellen Smith,
 " Dora B. Wells,
 " Alice M. Robinson,
 " Susane F. Robbins,
 " Olive E. Coburn. (33)

1895-6.

Miss Ellen Murray,
 " Frances L. Russell,
 " Effie A. Buell,
 " Elizabeth Grainger,
 " E. Gertrude Parker,
 Mrs. Clara J. Goudey,
 Miss Mary E. Wight,
 " Mary C. Van Dyck,
 " Lilla L. Davis,
 " Margaret Creighton,
 " Marie T. Eckert,
 * " Margaret Ross,
 * " Sarah E. Farrand,
 * " Helen C. Worthley,
 * " Ella L. Hall,
 " Frances Wills,

* Miss Margaret MacKinnon,
 " Christina J. Dunbar,
 " Margaret E. Elworthy,
 " Annie E. Irving,
 " Julia M. Bye,
 " Louise MacP. Coleman,
 " Bertha Stewart,
 " Elizabeth F. Bowness,
 * " Kathleen K. McSweyn,
 " J. Florence Cliff,
 " S. Caroline Gulick,
 * " Annie M. Lounsbury,
 " Ellen F. Johnson,
 " Margaret McDonald,
 " Brenda F. Mattice,
 " E. Idella Lawton. (32)

1896-7.

Miss Agnes J. Galligan,
 " Annie K. Guild,
 " Emily H. Sargent,
 " Claudia F. Kennedy,
 * " Asenath Amy Cave,
 * " Cora Nellie Worth,
 " Annie B. Baker,
 " M. Isabel McPeake,
 " Elizabeth Hentig,
 " Sarah L. Gray,
 " Ellen C. Yancey,
 † " Harriet M. Towse,
 " Frances C. Moore,
 " Mary A. Sliney,
 " Kathryn I. Doyle,
 " Gertrude M. Healy,
 " Louise Patton,
 " Sara A. Bowen,

* Miss Maria T. R. Rand,
 " Rachel A. Moore,
 " Mary J. Moffitt,
 " Minnie Hayes,
 " Mary D. Kerby,
 " Neilsine E. Neermann,
 " Inez C. Lord,
 * " Margaret Louise Smith,
 * " Jennie S. Davis,
 " Theodora H. Eagar,
 " Annie S. MacKelvie,
 " Wahlborg C. Kjermer,
 " Margaret K. Deeg,
 * " Mary C. Kummer,
 " Charlotte A. Brown,
 " Jane Minerva Davy,
 " Maud M. Healy,
 " Ella V. Wilderson. (36)

1897-8.

Miss Mary J. Fallon,	Miss Maude Bennington,
Mrs. Ida M. Richardson,	“ Margaret A. Cahalan.
Miss Mary Bevan,	“ Stella B. Weston,
“ Grace S. Thomas,	“ Alice L. Walker,
“ Helen C. Coleman,	“ Lillie F. Stone,
* “ Elizabeth P. Parmelee,	“ Josephine Bastian,
“ Anna B. Bond,	“ Della Upfield,
“ Bertie M. Lazier,	“ Augusta M. Fellows,
“ Emma F. Kinney,	“ Edna M. Young,
* “ Maude G. Bullens,	“ Gertrude C. Head,
“ Clara M. McLaughlin,	“ Catherine A. Tighe,
“ Minnie Cameron,	“ Anna B. McSweyn,
“ Alice J. Palmer,	“ Ida Washburne,
“ Harriet M. Fuller,	“ Agnes E. Bricker,
“ Mary A. Jones,	“ Katie B. Matheson,
“ Elizabeth T. McGowan,	“ Katherine F. McDonnell,
“ Ellen M. Svenson,	“ Frances Graham,
“ Bertha Brackett,	“ Flora M. Hamilton,
“ Lucy J. King,	“ Frances Hutt,
“ Hattie A. Scribner,	Mrs. Celia T. Moore,
“ Maria M. F. Grüninger,	Miss Grace L. Fuller,
“ Mary J. Walsh,	* “ Izette M. Bancroft,
“ Hattie Hartwell,	* “ Jessie Archbald,
“ Mary Barker,	“ Susanna Macdonald,
“ Ida M. Robertson,	“ Georgie E. Hewins,
* “ Alice M. Osgood,	“ Augusta M. Crisler,
“ Belinda P. Ervin,	“ Bessie M. Cawood. (54)

1898-9.

Miss Kathryn M. Cunningham,	Miss Elmina B. Rice,
“ Margaret Callaghan,	“ Lyda J. McFadyen,
“ Cornelia C. Chatfield,	“ Margaret Ockenden,
“ Kathleen Forbes,	“ Victoria C. Honsberger,
“ Christinia J. Banks,	“ Mary M. Macpherson,
“ Martha H. Keefe,	† “ Edith E. Emerson,
“ Edith G. Watt,	“ Sarah E. Willgoose,
“ Mary E. Cayford,	“ Anabella MacLennan,
“ Henrietta A. Willis,	“ Nellie F. Cullinane,
“ Margaret M. Vail,	“ Annie Macpherson,
“ Imogen Harries,	“ Alice M. M. Hutcheson,
“ Mary R. McLaren,	“ Alexina C. Black,
“ Annie Victoria Froude,	“ Mary E. Madill,
“ Hannah Reddin,	“ Ella R. Sylvester,
“ Annie W. McCallum,	“ Elizabeth C. McInnis,
“ Fannie Smyth,	“ Frances H. Galligan,
“ Ettie Sparks,	* “ Alice Hamilton,
Mrs. Ellen F. Timmins,	“ Agnes M. Peebles,
Miss Henrietta I. McMahon,	“ Ellen E. Macphail. (39)
* “ Jessie E. Boggs,	

1899-1900.

Miss Louella A. Warren,	Miss Mary C. Mackay,
" Alma de F. Curtiss,	" Florence C. Dodge,
" Helen L. Anderson,	Mrs. Frances A. Worrall,
* " Alice E. Carpenter,	Miss Frances Munro,
" Clara R. Slocum,	" Lura M. Haigh,
" Margaret A. Murray,	" Martha Whiteside,
" Florence H. Sanders,	" Maria Carpenter,
" Georgia Crowe,	" Annie J. Sanders,
" Isabel E. McDonald,	" Gertrude A. Murray,
" Alice L. Batchelder,	" Julia K. Hughes,
" Mary L. Abercrombie,	" Anna C. Burritt,
" Grace G. Evans,	" Susan T. Greene,
" Laura E. Coleman,	" Bessie M. Sutherland,
" Jennie M. Draper,	" Marie S. Kier,
" Ellen M. Allen,	" Floribel Walls,
" Mary A. Healey,	" Alena M. DeWitt,
" Edith A. Newton,	" Grace A. Wallace,
" Mary Elma Dame,	" Mary I. Stevens,
* " Alma J. Ohlsson,	" Lucy A. Williams,
Mrs. Margaret E. Johnson,	" Anne C. Mullarkey,
Miss Catherine J. Southerland,	" Berthiah Cheney,
* " Persis H. Kimball,	" Donna R. Wyatt,
" Fanny Forrest,	" Clara E. Hess,
* " Rowena E. Helliwell,	" Jean B. Johnstone. (49)
" Ida F. Shepard,	

1900-1901.

Miss Marion Ganong,	Miss Mary McKennedy,
" Jessie E. Catton,	" Mary G. Brackett,
" Calvina Macdonald,	" Mary E. White,
" Agatha C. Hodgins,	" Alice M. Whitehead,
" Alice L. Clark,	† " Bertha E. Morrill,
" Ellen McHugh,	" Florence B. Somers,
" Elizabeth Whiteside,	" Flora M. Macaulay,
" Ruth M. Ackerman,	" Martha Luce,
Mrs. Addie S. Young,	" Hannah F. Clapp,
Miss Marian Donovan,	" Mary A. C. Mackay,
" Eleanor M. Marr,	" Louise A. Bennett,
" Lillie Fraser,	" Agnes F. Dodd,
" Josephine G. Shaughnessy,	" Winifred F. Longley,
" Louise E. Nicholson,	" Laura A. Liming,
" Anna Regan,	" Julia C. MacQuarrie,
" Margaret E. Urquhart,	" Lillian Reichert,
" Lyda Mabel Illsley,	" Annie G. O'Connor,
" Dora M. Hastings,	" Hannah P. Morris,
" Elizabeth Walls,	" Amanda E. Macdonald,
" Margaret J. Manter,	" Mary Fraser,
" Etta E. Dickinson,	" Ida M. Harris,
" Edith E. Clarke,	" Jessie G. Hill,
" Mary E. Moore,	" Millicent Sherbrooke,
" Gertrude E. Manzer,	" Margaret B. Fergusson. (48)

Total graduates, 632.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

[* Married. † Died.]

*Aanrud, Maria, Miss.....	1883	Bradbury, Mary E., Mrs.....	1886
Abercrombie, Mary L., Miss,	1899	Bradley, Susan, Miss.....	1883
Ackerman, Ruth M., Miss...	1900	Braman, Adeline B., Miss....	1885
Adams, Ruthett, Miss.....	1887	*Brennan, Mary, Miss.....	1891
Ainsworth, Libbie S., Miss..	1887	Brewster, Lydia A., Miss....	1891
Alexander, Lilia M., Miss....	1888	Bricker, Agnes E., Miss.....	1897
Allen, Ella M., Miss.....	1894	*Brine, Rosina G., Miss.....	1886
Allen, Ellen M., Miss.....	1899	Brown, Charlotte A., Miss...	1897
Anderson, Helen L., Miss....	1899	Brown, Christina S., Miss...	1893
Anderson, Janet, Miss.....	1891	Buell, Effie A., Miss.....	1895
Andrews, Elizabeth A., Miss,	1879	*Bullens, Maude G., Miss....	1897
Annis, Mary L., Miss.....	1893	*Burnett, Nettie M., Miss....	1892
*Archbald, Jessie M., Miss..	1898	Burritt, Anna C., Miss.....	1899
*Attwood, Harriott, Miss....	1893	*Butler, A. Ethelyn, Miss....	1893
		Bye, Julia M., Miss.....	1895
Bailey, Alice E., Miss.....	1887	*Byles, Lucy S., Miss.....	1891
Baker, Annie B., Miss.....	1896	*Byrne, Olivia, Miss.....	1886
Baldwin, Clarissa A. M. G.,			
Miss.....	1890	Cahalan, Margaret A., Miss,	1897
*Bancroft, Izette M., Miss...	1897	Callaghan, Margaret, Miss...	1898
*Banister, Elizabeth, Miss...	1884	Cameron, Minnie, Miss.....	1897
Banks, Christina J., Miss...	1898	Cardall, Alice E., Miss.....	1893
Barker, Annie E., Miss.....	1882	*Carpenter, Alice E., Miss....	1899
Barker, Mary, Miss.....	1897	Carpenter, Maria, Miss.....	1899
Barnes, Mary O., Miss.....	1888	Carroll, Mary T., Miss.....	1890
Barr, Martha S., Miss.....	1892	Carter, Alice N., Miss.....	1894
Barr, M. Elizabeth, Miss....	1884	Castlebury, Alzine M., Miss,	1887
†Barrell, Carrie L., Miss....	1882	Catton, Jessie E., Miss.....	1900
Bassett, Ruth A., Miss.....	1886	*Cave, Asenath Amy, Miss..	1896
Bastian, Josephine, Miss....	1897	Cawood, Bessie M., Miss....	1898
Batchelder, Alice L., Miss...	1899	Cayford, Mary E., Miss.....	1898
Battelle, Anna M., Miss.....	1884	Chamberlain, Annie C., Miss,	1890
Bennett, Louise A., Miss....	1900	Chamberlin, Etta A., Miss...	1891
Bennington, Maude, Miss....	1897	Chapman, Evelena, Miss....	1888
Bevan, Mary, Miss.....	1897	Chatfield, Cornelia C., Miss..	1898
Bingham, Laura B., Miss....	1891	Cheney, Berthiah, Miss.....	1900
*†Birkbeck, Lily, Miss.....	1881	Chisholm, Henrietta B., Miss,	1891
Black, Alexina C., Miss.....	1898	†Choate, Mary, Miss.....	1881
*Blackwood, Martha J., Miss,	1879	*Clapp, Annie S., Miss.....	1892
Blackwood, Netta E., Miss..	1894	Clapp, Hannah F., Miss....	1900
Bliss, Abbie A., Miss.....	1889	Clark, Alice L., Miss.....	1900
*Bodwell, A. Etta, Miss.....	1889	Clark, Edith E., Miss.....	1900
*Boggs, Jessie E., Miss.....	1898	Clark, Maria B., Miss.....	1888
Bond, Anna B., Miss.....	1897	Clement, Asenith, Miss.....	1880
Boswall, Emily O., Miss.....	1888	Cliff, J. Florence, Miss.....	1895
Bowen, Clara E., Miss.....	1883	Cobb, Eleanor, Miss.....	1888
Bowen, Sara A., Miss.....	1896	Coburn, Olive E., Miss.....	1895
Bowness, Elizabeth F., Miss,	1895	Cochran, Annie, Miss.....	1880
Brackett, Bertha, Miss.....	1897	*Cole, Alice E., Miss.....	1886
Brackett, Mary G., Miss....	1900	Cole, Emma E., Miss.....	1886

Coleman, Helen C., Miss.....	1897	Eustis, Maria L., Miss	1888
Coleman, Laura E., Miss.....	1899	Evans, Grace G., Miss.....	1899
Coleman, Louise MacP., Miss,	1895		
Collingwood, Mary E., Miss,	1888	Fairbank, Elizabeth C., Miss,	1892
*Collins, Anna R., Miss.....	1891	Fallon, Mary J., Miss	1897
Comey, Mary E., Miss.....	1891	Farr, Nellie E., Miss.....	1893
Cook, Mary L., Miss.....	1893	Farrand, Sarah E., Miss.....	1895
Cooke, Fannie P., Miss.....	1890	Fay, Elizabeth J., Miss.....	1887
Cooke, Sarah, Mrs.	1880	†Fearon, Elizabeth, Miss....	1886
*Coull, Helen, Miss.....	1888	Fellows, Augusta M., Miss..	1897
Cox, Sarah M., Miss	1890	Fergusson, Margaret B., Miss	1901
*Cranitch, Nellie T., Miss....	1893	*Ferrin, Mary A., Miss.....	1881
Crawford, Cornelia H., Miss.	1894	Fillebrown, N. Elizabeth,	
Creighton, Margaret, Miss....	1895	Miss.....	1879
Crisler, Augusta M., Miss....	1898	Fitzgerald, Kate M., Miss....	1883
Crowe, Georgia, Miss.....	1899	Fletcher, Myra, Miss.....	1892
Cullinane, Nellie F., Miss....	1898	Foley, Susan M., Miss.....	1894
Cunningham, Kathryn M.,		*Forbes, Georgia L., Miss....	1882
Miss.....	1898	Forbes, Kathleen, Miss.....	1898
Curtiss, Alma de F., Miss....	1899	Forrest, Fanny, Miss.....	1899
Cushing, Sarah M., Miss	1885	Foster, Mary A., Miss.....	1891
		†Fowler, Victoria O., Miss..	1880
Dame, Mary Elma, Miss.....	1899	Fraser, Lillie, Miss.....	1900
Dana, Charlotte W., Miss ...	1893	Fraser, Mary, Miss.....	1901
*Davie, Alice M., Mrs.	1893	*French, Anna R., Miss.....	1889
*Davis, Jennie S., Miss.....	1896	French, Sarah J., Miss.....	1894
Davis, Lilla L., Miss.....	1895	Froude, Annie Victoria, Miss	1898
Davy, Jane Minerva, Miss....	1897	Fuller, Grace L., Miss.....	1897
Dawson, Alicia S., Miss.....	1893	Fuller, Harriet M., Miss.....	1897
Deeg, Margaret K., Miss.....	1896	Fyfe, Mary, Miss.....	1886
*Denton, Amy, Miss.....	1894		
DeWitt, Alena M., Miss.....	1899	Galligan, Agnes J., Miss....	1896
Dexter, Alice G., Miss.....	1890	Galligan, Frances H., Miss....	1899
Dick, Annie B., Miss.....	1892	Ganong, Marion, Miss.....	1900
Dickie, Elizabeth F., Miss....	1894	Gibbpeck, Luise, Miss	1887
Dickinson, Etta E., Miss....	1900	*Gilman, Minnie, Miss	1880
Dix, Jennie R., Miss.....	1889	Glen, Jessie J., Miss.....	1885
Dodd, Agnes F., Miss.....	1900	*Godding, Helen L., Miss....	1885
Dodge, Florence C., Miss....	1899	Godvin, Julia A., Miss.....	1894
Donovan, Marian, Miss.....	1900	Goodspeed, Almada J., Miss,	1888
Dooley, Marian I., Miss.....	1893	*Gordon, Annie, Miss.....	1895
Douglass, Mary A., Miss.....	1893	Gordon, Ella M., Miss.....	1888
Doyle, Kathryn I., Miss.....	1896	*Gordon, Emma J., Miss	1886
Draper, Jennie M., Miss.....	1899	Gordon, Mary E., Miss.....	1883
Drown, Lucy L., Miss.....	1884	Gordon, Rachel, Miss	1889
*Drown, Mary L., Miss.....	1883	Goudey, Clara J., Mrs.....	1895
Dudley, Jennie, Miss.....	1887	Gragg, Mabel G., Miss.....	1893
Duffy, Rose A., Miss.....	1883	Graham, Catharine B., Miss.	1890
Dunbar, Christina J., Miss....	1895	Graham, Frances, Miss.....	1897
*Dunton, Ellen A., Miss.....	1884	Graham, Lillian M., Miss....	1893
Dunway, Mary J., Miss.....	1886	Grainger, Elizabeth, Miss....	1895
		Grant, Charlotte F., Miss....	1890
Eagar, Theodora H., Miss....	1896	Gray, Sarah L., Miss.....	1896
*Early, Kate G., Miss.....	1885	Greene, Susan T., Miss.....	1899
Eckert, Marie T., Miss.....	1895	*Gregoire, Christina M., Miss,	1883
Elliott, Emma T., Miss.....	1892	Grignon, Lodina A., Miss....	1894
*Ellers, Annie J., Miss.....	1884	Griswold, Mary, Mrs.....	1881
Elliot, Bertha, Miss.....	1888	Gross, Lucetta J., Miss.....	1891
*Ellms, Mary O., Miss	1889	Grugane, Mary, Miss.....	1887
Elworthy, Margaret E., Miss,	1895	Grüniger, Maria M. F., Miss,	1897
†Emerson, Edith E., Miss....	1898	Guild, Annie K., Miss.....	1896
Emerson, Sarah W., Miss....	1883	Gulick, S. Caroline, Miss....	1896
Ervin, Belinda P., Miss.....	1897		

*Hadley, Flora, Miss.....	1881	Jones, Emma J., Miss.....	1888
Haggart, Catherine M., Miss,	1889	Jones, Mary, Miss.....	1892
Hahn, Mary A., Miss.....	1887	Jones, Mary A., Miss.....	1897
Haigh, Lura M., Miss.....	1899	Jones, Mary E., Miss.....	1889
Haley, Agnes C., Miss.....	1886	Jordan, Anna B., Miss.....	1892
*Hall, Ella L., Miss.....	1895		
Hall, Helen M., Miss.....	1881	Keefe, Martha H., Miss.....	1898
*Hallowell, Eva, Miss.....	1880	Keer, Caroline H., Miss.....	1887
Hamblet, Susie H., Miss....	1883	†Kelso, Mary L., Miss.....	1879
*Hamilton, Alice, Miss.....	1899	Kennedy, Claudia F., Miss...	1896
Hamilton, Flora M., Miss....	1897	Kenney, Esther L., Mrs.....	1894
Hamlyn, Sarah C., Miss.....	1887	Kenney, Margaret A., Miss..	1893
†Harbourne, Sadie R., Miss,	1892	Kenney, Mary E., Miss.....	1887
*†Harlow, Jennie M., Miss..	1890	Kerby, Mary D., Miss.....	1896
Harms, Anna, Miss.....	1890	Kier, Marie S., Miss.....	1899
Harries, Imogene, Miss.....	1898	*Kimball, Persis H., Miss....	1899
Harris, Ida M., Miss.....	1901	King, Fanny R., Miss.....	1893
Hart, Grace M., Miss.....	1892	King, Lucy J., Miss.....	1897
Hartwell, Hattie, Miss.....	1897	Kinney, Emma F., Miss.....	1897
Hastings, Dora M., Miss....	1900	Kjerner, Wahlborg C., Miss,	1896
†Hatch, Susan M., Mrs.....	1880	*Knaut, Louise J., Miss.....	1887
Hawes, Anna M., Miss.....	1886	Knight, Delia, Miss.....	1891
*Hawes, Olive A., Miss.....	1887	*Kummer, Mary C., Miss....	1896
Hayes, Minnie, Miss.....	1896		
Head, Gertrude C., Miss....	1897	*Lakemann, Amalie H., Miss,	1890
Healey, Mary A., Miss.....	1899	Langin, Anna S., Miss.....	1891
Healy, Gertrude M., Miss....	1896	*Lary, Elizabeth A., Miss....	1891
Healy, Maud M., Miss.....	1897	Lawton, E. Idella, Miss.....	1896
*Helliwell, Rowena E., Miss,	1899	Lazier, Bertie M., Miss.....	1897
Henderson, Maud T., Miss...	1893	Levensaler, Florence E., Miss,	1890
Hentig, Elizabeth, Miss.....	1896	Liming, Laura A., Miss.....	1900
Hess, Clara E., Miss.....	1900	Little, Margaret, Mrs.....	1880
Hewins, Georgie E., Miss....	1898	Lockhart, Selina R., Miss....	1894
†Hews, Olivia, Miss.....	1880	Lombard, Ethelyn M., Miss..	1894
Hight, Myra C., Miss.....	1883	Longley, Winifred F., Miss..	1900
Hill, Jessie G., Miss.....	1901	Lord, Inez C., Miss.....	1896
Hill, Mina P., Miss.....	1883	*Lounsbury, Annie M., Miss,	1896
Hill, Susie J., Miss.....	1892	Lucas, Eva F., Miss.....	1892
Hilt, Sarah E., Miss.....	1891	Luce, Martha, Miss.....	1900
Hoar, Clara D., Miss.....	1885	Lyman, Stella, Miss.....	1888
*Hodges, Flora E., Miss....	1888		
Hodgins, Agatha C., Miss....	1900	Macaulay, Elizabeth F., Miss,	1894
Hodgson, Alice M., Miss....	1888	Macaulay, Flora M., Miss....	1900
Hogle, Alma C., Miss.....	1893	Macdonald, Amanda E., Miss,	1901
Homer, Eva M., Miss.....	1888	MacDonald, Calvina, Miss....	1900
Honsberger, Victoria C., Miss,	1898	MacDonald, Jessie, Miss.....	1891
Hood, Ray, Miss.....	1893	Macdonald, Margaret, Miss..	1884
*Howell, Jane, Miss.....	1883	Macdonald, Susanna, Miss....	1897
Hughes, Catherine, Miss....	1894	†Mack, Mary, Miss.....	1881
Hughes, Julia K., Miss.....	1899	Mackay, Mary A. C., Miss....	1900
Hughes, Laura A. C., Miss..	1882	Mackay, Mary C., Miss.....	1899
Hutcheson, Alice M. M., Miss,	1898	MacKelvie, Annie S., Miss....	1896
Hutt, Frances, Miss.....	1897	Mackie, Frances L., Miss....	1887
		*MacKinnon, Margaret, Miss,	1895
Illsley, Lyda Mabel, Miss....	1900	Mac Lennan, Anabella, Miss,	1898
Ilisley, Helen H., Miss.....	1894	Macneill, Annie L., Miss....	1893
Irving, Annie E., Miss.....	1895	Macphail, Ellen E., Miss....	1899
		Macpherson, Annie, Miss....	1898
*Jenkins, Abbie J., Miss....	1887	Macpherson, Mary M., Miss..	1898
Johnson, Ellen F., Miss.....	1896	MacQuarrie, Julia C., Miss..	1900
Johnson, Margaret E., Mrs..	1899	Macrae, Flora, Miss.....	1887
Johnstone, Jean B., Miss....	1900	Macrae, Julia, Miss.....	1882
Jones, Eliza, Miss.....	1889	Madill, Mary E., Miss.....	1898

Magner, Ellen, Miss.....	1891	Morris, Hannah P., Miss	1900
*†Malkson, Glendine, Miss..	1885	Morris, Mary A., Miss.....	1889
Manchester, Armina C., Miss,	1884	Morris, Mary C., Miss.....	1883
Manter, Margaret J., Miss..	1900	Morrison, Emma B., Miss ...	1886
Manzer, Gertrude E., Miss...	1900	Motschmann, Margaret A.,	
Marr, Eleanor M., Miss.....	1900	Miss	1890
*Martell, Annie, Miss.....	1882	Mullarkey, Anne C., Miss....	1899
Martin, M. Affia, Miss.....	1889	Mullen, Annie L., Miss.....	1891
*Martin, Mary A., Miss.....	1886	Munro, Frances, Miss	1899
Mathewson, Katie B., Miss..	1897	Murdoch, Cora E., Miss.....	1893
Mattice, Brenda F., Miss....	1896	Murray, Catherine, Miss.....	1884
Maxwell, Anna C., Miss.....	1880	Murray, Ellen, Miss.....	1895
McBride, Lucinda, Miss.....	1883	Murray, Gertrude A., Miss..	1899
McCallum, Annie W., Miss..	1898	Murray, Margaret A., Miss..	1899
McCallum, Charlotte A., Miss	1887	Myrick, Alice T., Miss	1892
McCarthy, Annie E., Miss...	1889		
McCormick, Nora, Miss.....	1891	*Nason, E. Adelaide, Miss... 1883	
†McCormick, Rosa, Miss....	1879	*Neale, Emily, Miss.....	1885
McCulloch, Ada, Miss.....	1893	Neermann, Neilsine E., Miss,	1896
*McDonald, Evangeline, Miss,	1887	Neil, Mary A., Miss.....	1892
McDonald, Isabel E., Miss... 1899		Neily, Endenilla S., Mrs....	1881
McDonald, Margaret, Miss... 1896		*Nelligan, Margaret E., Miss,	1892
McDonnell, Katherine F.,		Newton, Edith A., Miss....	1899
Miss.....	1897	Nicholl, Maria A., Miss.....	1891
McFadyen, Lyda J., Miss.... 1898		Nicholson, Louise E., Miss.. 1900	
*McGeachey, Elizabeth J.,		*Nickerson, Minnie S., Miss, 1891	
Miss	1891	Nickerson, Oceania, Miss.... 1887	
McGowan, Elizabeth T., Miss,	1897	Nutter, Ida A., Miss	1891
McHugh, Ellen, Miss.....	1900		
*McIlvin, Myra E., Miss 1879		*O'Brien, Delia, Miss..... 1887	
McInnis, Elizabeth C., Miss.. 1898		Ockenden, Margaret, Miss... 1898	
McIntosh, Jennie B., Miss... 1883		O'Connor, Anna G., Miss.... 1900	
†McKean, Margaret, Miss.... 1884		*Ohlsson, Alma J., Miss..... 1899	
McKennedy, Mary, Miss..... 1900		Oliver, Hulda J., Miss	1892
McKenzie, Margaret, Miss... 1883		Olmsted, Elizabeth, Miss.... 1890	
McLaren, Mary R., Miss 1898		*Osgood, Alice M., Miss..... 1897	
McLaughlin, Clara M., Miss. 1897		Outerbridge, Isabella R., Mrs., 1886	
McLeod, Minnie, Miss	1890	*Owen, Ella E., Miss..... 1889	
McMahon, Henrietta I., Miss, 1898			
McNally, Catherine A., Miss, 1890		Packard, Esther M., Miss ... 1893	
†McNear, M. Georgena, Miss, 1891		Page, Harriet H., Miss..... 1890	
McNeill, Mary, Miss	1893	Palmer, Alice J., Miss	1897
McPeake, M. Isabel, Miss... 1896		*Palmer, Lillian M., Miss ... 1892	
McSweyn, Anna B., Miss.... 1897		Parker, Anne C., Miss..... 1893	
*McSweyn, Kathleen K., Miss, 1895		Parker, E. Gertrude, Miss... 1895	
Meek, Martha W., Miss 1894		*Parmelee, Elizabeth P., Miss, 1897	
*Meggison, Rosalin A., Miss, 1889		Patterson, Mary Jennetta,	
Miller, Annie S., Miss..... 1885		Miss	1894
Moffitt, Mary J., Miss..... 1896		Patton, Louise, Miss..... 1896	
Monroe, Annie, Miss..... 1889		Paty, Elizabeth F., Miss 1894	
Monteith, Mary, Miss..... 1880		Pearce, Jessie C., Miss..... 1891	
Moore, Celia T., Mrs. 1897		Peebles, Agnes M., Miss 1899	
Moore, Frances C., Miss.... 1896		Penfold, Emma E., Miss..... 1889	
Moore, M. Annabel, Miss.... 1886		Perley, Lizzie H., Miss..... 1893	
Moore, Mary E., Miss..... 1900		Petrikiz, Frances H., Miss... 1887	
*Moore, Margaret J., Miss... 1890		Pillsbury, Grace G., Miss ... 1890	
Moore, Mary Eva, Miss..... 1892		†Plant, Lulu M., Miss..... 1893	
Moore, Rachel A., Miss 1896		Plummer, Cora A., Miss.... 1893	
Morgan, Rose, Miss..... 1889		Porter, Alice H., Mrs. 1888	
Morley, Frances E., Miss.... 1893		*Pray, Emma L., Miss	1894
†Morrill, Bertha E., Miss.... 1900		Prescott, Mary E., Miss.... 1880	
Morrill, Bessie S., Miss..... 1884		*Price, Lillian I., Miss	1884
†Morrill, Louisa, Miss	1880	Prindle, Fannie A., Miss 1885	

Proctor, Abbie F., Miss.....	1889	Smart, Lucretia S., Miss.....	1894
Purdy, Julia A., Miss.....	1887	Smith, Ellen, Miss.....	1894
Quinn, Helen A., Miss.....	1887	Smith, Isabella, Miss.....	1894
Quinn, Mary, Miss.....	1882	*Smith, Josie, Miss.....	1881
†Raemisich, Bertha J., Mrs....	1881	*Smith, Lizzie H., Miss.....	1894
Raine, Grace H., Miss.....	1890	Smith, Louisa L., Miss.....	1889
*Rand, Maria T. R., Miss.....	1896	*Smith, Margaret Louise, Miss.....	1896
*Rankin, Henrietta, Miss.....	1890	Smyth, Fannie, Miss.....	1898
Ray, Annie L., Mrs.....	1890	†Snow, Sarah E., Miss.....	1886
*Read, Jessie, Miss.....	1885	Somers, Florence B., Miss...	1900
Reddin, Hannah, Miss.....	1898	Somerville, Colina E. M., Miss,	1885
Reed, Abbie A., Miss.....	1884	*Soper, Annie, Miss.....	1883
Reed, Julia E., Miss.....	1885	Soule, Kittie C., Mrs.....	1882
Regan, Anna, Miss.....	1900	Southerland, Catherine J., Miss.....	1899
Reichert, Lillian, Miss.....	1900	Sparks, Ettie, Miss.....	1898
Rice, Elizabeth, Miss.....	1890	Spencer, Cynthia A., Miss...	1890
Rice, Elmina B., Miss.....	1898	Spencer, Eliza F., Miss.....	1883
Rice, Ida M., Mrs.....	1890	Spratt, Elizabeth E., Miss...	1891
Rice, Lucy, Mrs.....	1880	Stamer, Susan E., Miss.....	1891
*Rich, Anna A., Miss.....	1894	Starkweather, Ella A., Miss,	1886
Richardson, Ida M., Mrs.....	1897	*Starr, Minnie, Miss.....	1885
*Richardson, Sarah L., Miss,	1889	Stevens, Belle A., Miss.....	1888
Riddle, Mary M., Miss.....	1889	Stevens, Mary I., Miss.....	1899
Rimmer, Mary J., Miss.....	1885	Stewart, Bertha, Miss.....	1895
Ring, Alicia, Miss.....	1888	Stewart, Elizabeth, Miss....	1883
*Rinker, Elizabeth, Miss....	1884	Stewart, Ella M., Miss.....	1894
Robbins, Susane F., Miss.....	1895	Stewart, Mary C., Miss.....	1886
Robertson, Ida M., Miss.....	1897	*Stimson, Mary E., Miss.....	1886
Robinson, Alice M., Miss....	1894	Stone, Lillie F., Miss.....	1897
Rogers, Emily A., Miss.....	1887	Stowe, Emma L., Miss.....	1883
†Rogivue, Julie M., Miss....	1892	Stowe, Minnie J., Miss.....	1892
*Ross, Margaret, Miss.....	1895	Sutherland, Bessie M., Miss,	1899
Rowell, Clara M., Miss.....	1885	Svenson, Ellen M., Miss....	1897
Runyan, Mary B., Mrs.....	1884	Swain, Myra A., Miss.....	1888
Russell, Frances L., Miss....	1895	Swanton, Susie B., Miss....	1886
†Russell, Georgeanna, Miss..	1881	Sylvester, Ella R., Miss.....	1898
*Rutherford, Janet, Miss....	1892	Symonds, Alice G., Miss....	1889
Sanders, Annie J., Miss.....	1899	Symonds, Jessie M., Miss....	1889
*Sands, Bessie, Miss.....	1890	Tarr, Sarah W., Mrs.....	1894
Sargent, Emily H., Miss.....	1896	Taylor, Sarah L., Miss.....	1891
Saunders, Florence H., Miss.	1899	Temple, Lilla J., Miss.....	1893
Scally, Agnes B., Miss.....	1893	Thomas, Grace S., Miss.....	1897
Scannell, Mary E., Miss.....	1884	Thompson, Maggie J., Miss..	1889
Scarlett, Mary, Miss.....	1889	*Thresher, Gertrude M., Miss,	1894
Scribner, Hattie A., Miss....	1897	*Thurston, Margaret M., Miss,	1894
Seaver, Harriet M., Miss....	1884	*Tibbetts, Mabel H., Miss....	1889
Sharpe, Katherine S., Miss..	1893	Tighe, Catherine A., Miss....	1897
Sharpley, Ethel, Miss.....	1891	Timmins, Ellen F., Mrs.....	1898
Shaughnessy, Josephine G., Miss.....	1900	*Tirrell, S. Anna L., Miss... 1894	
Shaw, Georgianna, Miss....	1886	†Towse, Harriet M., Miss....	1896
Shepard, Ida F., Miss.....	1899	Trafton, Emma R., Miss....	1886
Shepherd, H. Josephine, Miss,	1885	*Trueworthy, Alberta E., Miss	1892
Sherbrooke, Millicent, Miss,	1901	Tubman, Clara C., Miss.....	1883
*Shetland, Frances D., Miss,	1894	†Tucker, Fanny A., Miss....	1884
*Shotwell, Jennie, Miss.....	1881	Upfield, Della, Miss.....	1897
Sliney, Mary A., Miss.....	1896	Urquhart, Margaret E., Miss,	1900
Sloan, Elizabeth, Miss.....	1892	Vail, Margaret M., Miss.....	1898
Slocum, Clara R., Miss.....	1899	*Van Cortlandt, Mabel, Miss,	1890
Small, Alfaretta, Miss.....	1893		

Van Dyck, Mary C., Miss....	1895	Whitehead, Alice M., Miss..	1900
*Veazie, Emmanette, Miss...	1889	Whiteside, Elizabeth, Miss..	1900
Vickery, Lucia F., Miss.....	1888	Whiteside, Martha, Miss....	1899
†Wadsworth, Eliza F., Miss,	1890	*Whitney, Sarah G., Miss....	1884
Wagner, Maria, Miss.....	1887	Wight, Mary E., Miss.....	1895
Walker, Alice L., Miss.....	1897	Wilber, Lizzie A., Miss.....	1886
Wallace, Grace A., Miss.....	1899	Wilderson, Ella V., Miss....	1897
†Wallace, Harriet M., Miss..	1887	*Wilkinson, Mary E. R.,	
Walls, Elizabeth, Miss.....	1900	Miss.....	1889
Walls, Floribel, Miss.....	1899	Willgoose, Sarah E., Miss...	1898
Walsh, Kate M., Miss.....	1890	Williams, Lucretia F., Miss..	1886
*Walsh, Mabel I., Miss.....	1892	Williams, Lucy A., Miss....	1899
Walsh, Mary J., Miss.....	1897	Willis, Henrietta A., Miss...	1898
Warren, Louella A., Miss....	1899	Wills, Frances, Miss.....	1895
Washburne, Ida, Miss.....	1897	Wilson, Lela, Miss.....	1893
*Waterman, Addie E., Miss..	1891	Wolff, Minna, Miss.....	1894
Waterman, Laura E., Miss...	1894	Wood, Josephine S., Mrs....	1886
Watt, Bertha E., Miss.....	1893	*Woods, Mary E., Miss.....	1885
Watt, Edith G., Miss.....	1898	Worrall, Frances A., Mrs....	1899
†Webber, Sarah M., Miss....	1887	*Worth, Cora Nellie, Miss... 1896	
Welch, Flora E., Miss.....	1886	*Worthley, Helen C., Miss... 1895	
Wells, Dora B., Miss.....	1894	*Wright, C. Isabelle, Miss... 1891	
Welsh, Ida M., Miss.....	1883	Wright, Inez Maud, Miss.... 1892	
Weston, Stella B., Miss.....	1897	Wyatt, Donna R., Miss..... 1900	
Weymouth, Lucia E., Miss..	1887		
Whallon, Carrie B., Miss....	1890	Yancey, Ellen C., Miss..... 1896	
Whitaker, Cicely M., Miss... 1886		Young, Addie S., Mrs..... 1900	
*White, Harriet A., Miss.... 1893		Young, Edna M., Miss..... 1897	
*White, Jeanie, Miss..... 1887		†Young, Jane E., Mrs..... 1883	
White, Mary A., Miss..... 1886		Young, Lida S., Miss..... 1885	
White, Mary E., Miss..... 1900			

Total Graduates632



